

CONTENTS

CONTENTS	1
PREFACE	5
Summary of Ancestors	5
Chapter Numbering Technique	5
How to Read the Listings	7
FORM OF LISTING AND ABBREVIATIONS	7
Cemeteries	8
Counties and Locations	8
CREDITS and SOURCES OF INFORMATION	9
Stewart/Smith -- Duke/Williams	9
Wilson/Grant -- Whittington/Starnes	9
Paid Researchers, Libraries, Etc.	9
FAMILY REUNIONS	10
Chapter 1	
The Family of	
ELMER ELGERY STEWART and EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART	
.....	11
---- Parents Level ----	
Chapter 2	
The Family of	
HARVEY TEE STEWART and KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART	
(Parents of ELMER ELGERY STEWART)	16
Chapter 3	
The Family of	
JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON and ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON	
(Parents of EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART)	23
---- Grandparents Level ----	
Chapter 4	
The Family of	
WILLIAM DAVE STEWART and ELIZABETH SMITH STEWART	
(Parents of HARVEY TEE STEWART)	25
Chapter 5	
The Family of	
JAMES MONROE "BIRD" DUKE, SR. and TEMPERANCE R. "TEMPY" (WILLIAMS) DUKE	
(Parents of KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART)	28
Chapter 6	
The Family of	
WILLIAM W. WILSON and MARGARET CHARLOTTE (GRANT) WILSON	
(Parents of JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON)	37

Chapter 7	
The Family of	
GEORGE ALBERT WHITTINGTON and	
BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON	
(Parents of ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON)	43
- - - - Great-Grandparents Level - - - -	
Chapter 8	
The Family of	
SANDERS STEWART and MARY () STEWART	
(Parents of WILLIAM DAVE STEWART)	46
Chapter 9	
The Family of	
_____ SMITH and _____ () SMITH	
(Parents of ELIZABETH(?) SMITH)	52
Chapter 10	
The Family of	
MERRITT DUKE and LUCINDA C. (WILLIAMS) DUKE	
(Parents of JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR.)	53
Chapter 11	
The Family of	
LEWIS MALONE WILLIAMS, SR. and NANCY (JACKSON?) WILLIAMS	
(Parents of TEMPIE R. (WILLIAMS) DUKE)	56
Chapter 12	
The Family of	
JOHN WILSON and MIMA (GEE) WILSON	
(Parents of WILLIAM W. WILSON)	59
Chapter 13	
The Family of	
NATHANIEL GRANT and MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT	
(Parents of MARGARET CHAROLTTE GRANT)	67
Chapter 14	
The Family of	
WILLIAM WHITTINGTON and	
REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON	
(Parents of GEORGE WHITTINGTON)	69
Chapter 15	
The Family of	
BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES and	
EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES	
(Parents of BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON)	71
- - - - Great-Great Grandparents Level - - - -	
Chapter 16	

The Family of DAVID STEWART and REBECCA () STEWART (Parents of SANDERS STEWART)	72
The Stewart Farms	77
Information About William Stewart	79
Information About John Stewart	79
Information About Reuben Stewart.	79
Information About the Sisters	80
A Circuit Judge and an Indian Princess	80
Chapter 26	
The Family of WILLIAM B. GRANT and SARAH (WOFFORD) GRANT (Parents of NATHANIEL GRANT)	81
Chapter 27	
The Family of MANNING C. VANDIVER and () VANDIVER (Parents of MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT)	84
Chapter 28	
The Family of WILBURN WHITTINGTON and ELEANOR McWILLIAMS (Parents of WILLIAM T WHITTINGTON)	86
Chapter 29	
The Family of WILLIAM ROWEN, JR. and NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN (Parents of REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON)	87
Chapter 30	
The Family of JONATHAN BUFORD STARNES and ELIZABETH (MADISON) STARNES (Parents of BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES)	88
Chapter 31	
The Family of GEORGE CLINTON WRIGHT and NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT (Parents of EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES)	89
- - - - Great-Great-Great Grandparents Level - - - -	
Chapter 53	
The Family of NATHANIEL WOFFORD and LYDIA (HOPPER) WOFFORD (Parents of SARAH (WOFFORD) GRANT)	90
Chapter 54	
The Family of EDWARD VANDIVER, SR. and CATHERINE (POOLE) VANDIVER (Parents and of MANNING C. VANDIVER)	91
Chapter 58	

The Family of WILLIAM ROWEN, SR. and NANCY (GORDON) ROWEN (Parents of WILLIAM ROWEN, JR.)	98
Chapter 59	
The Family of ISSAC(?) GOOLSBY and ELIZABETH (MANN) GOOLSBY (Parents of NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN)	99
Chapter 63	
The Family of JAMES McCLURKIN and CATHERINE (CUNNINGHAM) McCLURKIN (Parents of NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT)	100
APPENDIX A	
RESEARCH ON THE DAVID AND REBECCA STEWART FAMILY (An Extension of Chapter 16)	101
Information About David and Rebecca Stewart	101
Possibilities About David's Ancestors and Family	101
Possibilities About Rebecca's Ancestors and Family	101
Information About Other Stewart Families in Henderson County Tennessee	102
Census and Tax Records Research.	102
Henderson County Census -- 1820	103
Henderson County Census -- 1830	103
Henderson County Tax List -- 1836	103
Henderson County Census -- 1840	103
Henderson County Census -- 1850	104
Henderson County Census -- 1860	105
Henderson County Tax List -- 1862	107
Henderson County Census -- 1870	107
Nancy Berry (as possible wife of Sanders Stewart)	108
APPENDIX B	
THE ANCESTORS OF NATHANIEL WOFFORD (An extension of Chapter 53)	111
APPENDIX C	
THE ANCESTORS AND FAMILY OF EDWARD VANDIVER (An extension of Chapter 54)	112
APPENDIX D	
THE ANCESTORS OF JAMES McCLURKIN (An extension of Chapter 63)	114
INDEX	115

PREFACE

This is an attempt to enumerate the descendants of **ELMER ELGERY STEWART and EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART**, their ancestors and their ancestor's descendants.

If you know of any changes or additions, or someone with additional information, please send the information to the author. I am especially concerned that the information in the brains of the elder members of the family is about to be lost. Please get this information to me, by letter or tape.

Researching family history is both exciting and frustrating. Countless hours may be involved in finding one bit of information. Several bits eventually lead to another ancestor. The work goes on and on.

I've relied on research from several other persons so that I can present as much information as quickly as possible. The list of "credits" below include the works I know about. Documentation is included in the notes at the end of each chapter.

Much of my original work is taken from family records and census records, which reports no maiden name for the wives. Until I can find a marriage license, efforts are useless to trace further back on the women.

Summary of Ancestors

This chart presents close ancestors of **ELMER and EUNICE** along with their siblings.

SANDERS STEWART 1815 - 1862-67 & MARY B. ? 1822 - ?	? & ?	MERRITT DUKE 1784-1854 & LUCINDA WILLIAMS 1791-93 - 1880+	MALONE WILLIAMS 1800- 1839 & NANCY JACKSON 1799-1975	JOHN WILSON 1823-1900 & MIMA GEE 1826-1924	NATHANIEL GRANT 1810-18 - 1865 & M.L. VANDIVER 1827-1859	WILLIAM WHITTINGTON c1824 - 1862 & EMILY ROWEN 1836-1918	BENJAMIN STARNES 1838- 1907 & EMILY WRIGHT 1837- 1882
WILLIAM DAVE STEWART 1842-1904	ELIZABETH SMITH? 1838 -1872-88	J.M.DUKE 1830-31 - 1902-03	TEMPIE WILLIAMS 1830-1879	WILLIAM WILSON 1847-1908	MARGARET C. GRANT 1852-1930	GEORGE WHITTINGTON 1858-68 - 1952	BEULAH STARNES 1863-1891
HARVEY TEE STEWART 1874-1937		KATIE MAE DUKE 1878-1937		JOHN N WILSON 1877-1939		ETTA WHITTINGTON 1884(1887)-1907	
ELMER STEWART (1898-1972) m. Eunice Wilson HARMON STEWART (1900-1955) m. Marie Cummings Daniel BERTIE STEWART (1902-1956) m. Paul Guttry DENZIL STEWART (1904-1949) m. Odessa Puryear BETTY STEWART (1906-1965) m. Coy McKinnon AARON STEWART (1908-1983) m. Laura Brooks GEORGE STEWART (1911-2000) m. Marie Shackelford KELSEY STEWART (1913-1925) EVELYN STEWART (1916-2001) m. Bill Robbins KAY STEWART (1921)				EUNICE WILSON (1872-1902) m. Elmer Stewart BEULAH WILSON (1903-1992) m. Clyde Snelgrove RUSSELL WILSON (1906-1989) m. Mona Russell			

The Stewart/Duke family is the same for any of Elmer's siblings. The Wilson/Whittington family is the same for Eunice's siblings. The other side of the family is related only through the marriage of Elmer & Eunice.

Chapter Numbering Technique

The chapters are numbered according to this chart.

32 Stewart	16 Stewart	8Stewart	4 Stewart ELMER's Paternal Grandparents	2 The Children of TEE & KATIE STEWART, including ELMER
33				
34				
35				
36 Smith	18Smith	9 Smith		
37				
38	19			
39				
40 Duke	20 Duke	10Duke	5 Duke ELMER's Maternal Grandparents	
41				
42	21			
43				
44 Williams	22 Williams	11 Williams		
45				
46 Jackson?	23 Jackson			
47				
48 Wilson	24 Wilson	12 Wison	6 Wilson EUNICE's Paternal Grandparents	
49				
50 Gee	25 Gee			
51				
52 Grant	26 Grant	13 Grant		
53 Wofford				
54 Vandiver	27 Vandiver			
55 Poole				
56 Whittington	28 Whittington	14 Whittington	7 Whittington EUNICE's Maternal Grandparents	
57 McWilliams				
58 Rowen	29 Rowen			
59 Goolsby				
60 Starnes	30 Starnes	15 Starnes		
61 Madison				
62 Wright	31 Wright			
63 McClurkin				

How to Read the Listings

Each "family" is represented by a "chapter." Chapter 1 details the children of Elmer and Eunice and their children's descendants.

The "parents level" has two chapters which detail the parents of Elmer (chapter 2) and the parents of Eunice (chapter 3). Elmer's and Eunice's siblings and their descendants are detailed there.

The "grandparents level" has four chapters. The first two (chapters 4 and 5) are about Elmer's two sets of grandparents. The next two (chapters 6 and 7) are about Eunice's grandparents.

There are eight possible chapters at the "great-grandparents level," but some are missing because no information is available. The first four (chapters 8 through 11) are reserved for Elmer's great-grandparents. The second four (chapters 12 through 15) are for Eunice's great-grandparents.

Sixteen chapters are possible on the "great-great-grandparents level" and thirty-two on the next level. The missing chapters are the ones which I haven't researched or the ones whose research hasn't been furnished to me. Numbered chapters stop at 63. Appendices contain the information available beyond the great-great-great-grandparents level.

Watch for the "See Chapter" links to other material. For example, Chapter 1 refers to Chapter 2 for Elmer's parents and to Chapter 3 for Eunice's parents. Those chapters refer back to Chapter 1.

Children are indented under their parents listings in an outline format. In many cases, the name is preceded by a code number.

SANDERS STEWART

1 WILLIAM DAVE STEWART

1-1 HARVEY TEE STEWART

1-1-1 ELMER STEWART

1-1-1-1 ALVIN STEWART

1-1-1-1-1 FAYE ANN STEWART

1-1-1-1-2 DANNY STEWART

1-1-1-1-3 DICKY STEWART

The code letter **1** before the name **WILLIAM DAVE STEWART** indicates he is the first child of **SANDERS STEWART**. Each descendent of this first child begins with 1- (Harvey Tee is 1-1). An additional number is added with each generation and incremented with each child (-1, -2, and -3 as shown for Alvin's children).

The names of parents and their descendants are capitalized. Children's names are indented in outline form. Questionable descendants and non-descendants (such as adopted children) appear after natural children. All names in the family listings which appear in the index are in boldfaced type for easy location.

FORM OF LISTING AND ABBREVIATIONS

Here is the information I try to include in each listing:

FULL NAME OF THE DESCENDENT (female's maiden name only)

b. -- date of birth and location

d. -- date of death and place

bur. -- cemetery in which buried.

m. -- date of marriage and location.

Spouse's name, date-place of birth, date-place of death, burial.

Children of the Marriage

(A repeat of the marriage and children information if there was more than one marriage. The abbreviations become m1., m2., etc. to indicate the marriage number.)
Address. Dated when known. The word "Last" means I don't know the age of the address.

Other abbreviations include:

_____ -- information unknown, ___/___/___ is date unknown.

c -- before a date is "circa", meaning "about"

chrs -- christened

Cemeteries

Here are the abbreviations for cemeteries.

Avery's Chapel -- Hempstead Co. old AR 24 between McCaskill and Belton.

Bethel -- Bethel Cemetery, six miles northeast of Blevins, AR.

Falcon -- Nevada County, AR.

Friendship -- Near McCaskill, AR.

Jones -- Montgomery Co., AR. In the Norman/Caddo Gap area. Off Ark. Hwy 8, go down Liberty Road about 3.5 miles.

Liberty -- Montgomery Co., AR. In the Norman/Caddo Gap area. Take the Liberty Road to the Liberty Baptist Church.

Macedonia -- East of Blevins just off AR 29. Macedonia Baptist Church.

Oak Grove -- Montgomery Co., AR. North of Glenwood. Turn off Ark. Hwy 8 west onto Ark. Hwy 240. One mile later, turn south onto a dirt road. Cemetery is about .5 mile from 240 on east side of road.

Prescott -- AR 24 inside Prescott, AR city limits.

TN-Ebenezer -- Fayette County.

TN-Pleasant Hill -- The Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Henderson Co. TN On Cemetery Road south of O'Brien Road about one mile west of Highway 104 about one mile north of Interstate 40.

TN-Stewart -- The Stewart Cemetery in Henderson Co. TN

Counties and Locations

When reading the locations, remember that many counties were split and boundary lines changed, usually in the late 1800's. In many references, information which appears to be a city is actually a county or township. For example, Wallaceburg, AR refers to the township in northeastern Hempstead County, Arkansas which surrounds the city of Blevins.

Here are some of the most relevant changes:

- Henderson County, Tennessee and Chester County (including the city of Henderson) were once one county. Family references to "Henderson" are probably to the county. Some records go back to 1860, but the courthouse burned in 1895.
- Hempstead County, Arkansas included what is now most of Southwest Arkansas in the mid-1800's. Records go back to 1845. Nevada became a county in 1871.
- Clark County, Arkansas included most of the central section of Southwest Arkansas, including Pike County. Records go back to 1821.

CREDITS and SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The information in these documents was compiled into this form by Danny A. Stewart. The biggest sources of researched information are Evelyn (Long) Curtis and Doris (Osburn) Millican.

Stewart/Smith -- Duke/Williams (Elmer's side)

The information about the Tennessee Stewart families comes from a paid researcher in Henderson County and from a descendent of the family who still lives there.

The structure of the WILLIAM DAVE STEWART family comes from Wallace Stewart, George Stewart, and Evelyn (Stewart) Robbins. Is there a Stewart Bible?

Information about the JOHN THOMAS STEWART family is from Gladys (Hunt) Easterling. Her ideas are the basis for the numbering system. Gladys researched the family tree back to Sanders Stewart, based on the Bible of Melissa Catherine (Nelson) Stewart.

The information on the **DUKE** family information comes from the Bible of Julie (Duke) and William A. Daniel, which is in the possession of Billy Don Stewart. Marriage information is from courthouses in Nevada and Hempstead counties. George Stewart and Harold Duke furnished names to confirm the Census research. Harold Duke furnished the information on the descendents of Merritt Malone Duke (his father).

The **WILLIAMS** family information is from a paid researcher in Fayette County, TN.

Wilson/Grant -- Whittington/Starnes (Eunice's side)

Some Wilson family structure comes from Beulah (Wilson) Snelgrove. Most of the other Wilson family information comes from Evelyn (Long) Curtis.

The personal information about **GEORGE ALBERT WHITTINGTON** (Eunice's paternal grandfather) comes from Evelyn (Long) Curtis.

The information on the Grant and Vandiver families was furnished to me by Evelyn (Long) Curtis. It is from "Captain William B. Grant, Kith & Kin" and other research by Richard and Paula Grant, 2988 Country Club Drive, Fallon, NV 89406.

The information on the Rowen family comes from Doris (Osburn) Millican.

The information on the family of Beulah Margaret **STARNES** comes from a letter from Lois C. Meyer of Denver CO to Haughty (Whittington) Harris of Blevins, AR written on 2/6/1943. The letter was furnished to me by Becki (Morris) Talley.

Paid Researchers, Libraries, Etc.

Information, insight, several assumptions and conclusions about the Stewart, Berry and Richardson families of Henderson County, TN are from Mrs. Laura Waddle (Route 5 Box 4600, Lexington, TN 38351). Records she researched are on file at the Everett Horn Library and the Henderson County Courthouse. She obtained the structure of the William Stewart family from Stella (Scott) Hubbard.

The information about the Duke and Williams families of Fayette County, TN are from Mrs. W.L. Cargill, 738 Chulahoma Road South, Collierville, TN 38017.

Many books and census records were found at the Clark County Library in Arkadelphia, the Ouachita Baptist University library in Arkadelphia, AR, and the Camden/Ouachita County Public Library in Camden, AR. Some of the Census Indexes are published by Byron Sistler & Associates.

Information on marriage licenses, land ownership, etc., is available at the courthouses in Hope, Arkadelphia, and Prescott.

Information on cemeteries, Civil War, marriage licenses, etc. and the 1880, 1900 and 1910 Arkansas Census was found at the Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives (SARA), 1874 Courthouse, Old Washington Historic State Park, Washington, AR.

FAMILY REUNIONS

No reunions are active. Prior to 1999, an annual reunion of the family of **HARVEY TEE and KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART** was held on the second Sunday in July of each year in Prescott, Arkansas. Regular attendees also included descendants of Polly (Stewart) and Gracen City, the descendants of John and Etta (Whittington) Wilson.

Chapter 1
The Family of

ELMER ELGERY STEWART and EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART



ELMER ELGERY STEWART (b. 2/2/1898, d. 3/11/1972 Prescott) m. Nevada Co. AR on 12/15/18 **EUNICE MAE WILSON** (b. 5/24/1902 Wallaceburg, d. 3/13/1972 Prescott). Children: Alvin, John T., W.A., Wallace, Barbara (all born Wallaceburg). See Chapter 2 for parents of Elmer and Chapter 3 for parents of Eunice.

1 ALVIN ELGERY STEWART (b. 12/31/1919, d. 4/21/1998 in a Texarkana TX hospital, bur. Prescott-Deann) m. 11/27/1945 **Rosie Adell McRoy** (b. 2/23/20 Stelltown near Delight, d. 6/2/2005, bur. Prescott-Deann). Children: Faye Ann, Danny, Dickey.

1-1 FAYE ANN STEWART (b. 1/20/1954, d. 1/20/1954 Prescott, bur. Macedonia moved to Prescott-DeAnn).

1-2 DANNY ALVIN STEWART (b. 4/10/1955 Prescott). This is author of this work.

1-3 DICKEY L. STEWART (b. 7/26/1956 Prescott, d. 3/29/2019 Little Rock, bur. Prescott-DeAnn).



2 JOHN T. STEWART (b. 12/9/1922, d. 10/15/1944 in a hospital in Luxembourg, Germany from injuries received while trying to rescue a friend behind enemy lines (WW II) in France fighting with the 83rd Infantry Division, 330th Infantry Regiment. Received Bronze Star and Purple Heart. Originally bur. United States Military Cemetery Henri-Chapelle, Belgium, returned to Macedonia Cemetery near Blevins AR November 19, 1947, then moved to DeAnn Cemetery in Prescott AR in 1972).

3 W.A. STEWART (b. 5/21/31, d. 12/21/2007 at home in Prescott AR, bur. DeAnn, Prescott) m. 12/23/54 **Barbara Ann McSweeney** (b. 9/25/34, d. 8/7/2013, bur. DeAnn, Prescott). Children: William, Debbie, Judy, Nancy, John.

3-1 WILLIAM ARNOLD STEWART (b. 10/11/1955, d. 6/1972 Prescott).

3-2 DEBORA ANN STEWART (b. 6/3/57) m2. 2/14/1987 **Bill Zartman** (b. 11/12/52). Children: Lauren, Doug.

3-2-1 LAUREN RENEE ZARTMAN (b. 12/14/87) m. 12/23/2008 m1. **Eugene Louis Martino**. m2. Robert Harmon.

3-2-2 DOUGLAS STEWART ZARTMAN (b. 7/17/1989 Mt. Lebanon PA, d. 10-17-2017 Brentwood TN).

3-2-2-1 KALE ZARTMAN (b. 11/26/2013).

3-3 JUDY BELINDA STEWART (b. 2/6/1960) m. 3/31/1984 **Fabio Arroyave** (b. 1/16/54). Children: Clay, Jason.





3-3-1 BRIAN CLAY ARROYAVE (b. 12/17/85). **Camile Pomaville** (b. 1/9/1990 Detroit MI) Child:

Alasdair. **Kyndal Jarl** (b. 11/15/1995) Child: Elijah.

3-3-1-1 ALASDAIR JAMES ARROYAVE (b. 8/29/2019).

3-3-1-2 ELIJAH CLAY ARROYAVE (b. 2/8/2024).

3-3-2 JASON JAMES ARROYAVE (b. 10/27/87) m. 10/22/2016 **Natalie Barbier** (b. 11-25-1989).

3-3-2-1 SAM ANDRES ARROYAVE (b. 12/16/2018).

3-3-2-2 BROOKS EMILE ARROYAVE (b. 5/4/2020).

3-4 NANCY ELAINE STEWART (b. 10/17/1961). m2. **Joe Stevens**. m3. **Steve Edmonds**.

3-5 JOHN ROBERT STEWART (b. 9/7/1964) m. 10/23/94 **Lucy Rodriguez**.

Lucy's children by a previous marriage:

Joseph Leal (b. 8/12/1986).

Joshua Leal (b. 12/21/1987).

4 DUEL WALLACE STEWART (b. 8/5/1935 Hempstead Co AR, d. 6/6/2014, bur. Snell, Emmet AR) m. 11/2/1959 **Lily Margaret Dougan** (b. 7/25/1937, d. 5/13/2003, bur. Snell, Emmet AR). Children: Sheila and Margaret.

4-1 SHEILA KAY STEWART (b. 9/5/1960) m1. 12/9/1978 **Charles Ray Cox** (b. 2/5/1957). Children: Stephanie, Justin. m2. 10/13/1989 Hope, AR to **Henry Howard Tippitt, Jr.** (b. 2/24/51).

4-1-1 STEPHANIE MICHELE COX (b. 3/31/1983) m. 11/5/2006 **Heath Gammage** (b. 10/31/1979)

4-1-1-1 HAYLEE PEYTON GAMMAGE (b. 5/9/2007).

4-1-1-2 ADDISON RHEA GAMMAGE (b. 7/21/2009?).

4-1-1-3 JORDYN LAYNE GAMMAGE (b. 9/15/2019).

4-1-2 CHARLES JUSTIN COX (b. 6/22/84) m. 10/_/09 **Megan McLemore**.

4-1-2-1 LILLY COX (b. _/_/_).

Howard's children by a previous marriage:

Tenille Michel Tippitt

Kristen Tippitt

4-2 MARGARET ANN STEWART (b. 3/29/1966) m. 6/27/1986 **Glenn Collums** (b. 5/19/64).

Children: Amber.

4-2-1 AMBER LEIGHANN COLLUMS (b. 4/21/87).

4-2-1-1 ASHLYNN McKAMIE (b. 7/16/2009).

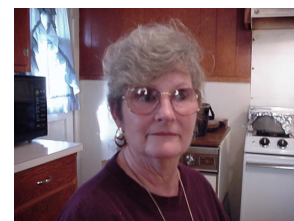
4-2-1-2 ANNA MICHELLE MASSEY (b. 1/10/2014).

4-2-2 ASHLEY RENEA COLLUMS (b. 10/12/1989).

4-2-2-1 AIDEN BRYCE COLLUMS (b. 5/22/2008).

4-2-2-2 BLAKELEE RAYLYNN DEAN (b. 2/15/2014).

5 BARBARA NELL STEWART (b. 5/4/1939 Hempstead Co AR, d. 3/21/2014 Grand Salines TX, bur. Haven of Memories, Canton, TX) m1. 7/3/1959 **Don**



Maxfield (b. 2/4/1940). Children: June, Don, Jeff. m2. 8/9/1975 **Freddie Ayers** (b. 4/29/1945, d. 11/21/2014, Grand Saline TX, bur. Haven of Memories, Canton, TX).

5-1 BARBARA JUNE MAXFIELD (b. 4/18/1960) m2. 11/15/1986 **Tracy Flynn** (8/31/1959).



5-1-1 SAMANTHA JOY FLYNN (b. 12/26/91). m. 9/6/2019 **Daniel Werner, Jr.** (b. 11/3/1982).

5-1-1-1 MATTHEW (b. 11/2/2022).

5-1-2 TYLER SCOTT FLYNN (b. 9/21/95).

5-2 DONALD EDWARD MAXFIELD, JR. (b. 9/26/1961) m. 2/19/1982 **Debbie Driskill** (b. 1/9/1963).

Children: Justin, Ryan Joe.

5-2-1 JUSTIN FREDDIE MAXFIELD (b. 6/15/1985) m. 6/1/2007 Jacquelyn Donielle Martin (b.).

5-2-1-1 LILLIEANNA MARIE MAXFIELD (b. 12/27/2010).

5-2-1-2 JACK DONALD MAXFIELD (b. 8/26/2015).

5-2-2 RYAN JOE MAXFIELD (b. 3/10/1988) m. 6-6-2009 **Allison Ysella Batres** (b. 8/16/1987).

5-2-2-1 EASTON JOE MAXFIELD (b. 1/19/2013).

5-2-2-2 EMERSON "REED" MAXFIELD (b. 5/30/2016).

5-2-2-3 LOTTIE RYAN MAXFIELD (b. 4/18/2020).

5-3 JEFFREY PAUL MAXFIELD (b. 10/11/1964) m1. 5/10/1985 **Laura Maciel** (b. 10/8/1965).

Children: Jessica, Carrie, Micah. m2. 5/6/94 **Shelly Kay Higginbotham** (b. 10/15/69, d. 5/21/2016). Children: Abby. m3 **Patricia Gail (?) Butts**. Children: T.J.

5-3-1 JESSICA VALERY ANN MAXFIELD (b. 9/24/1985) m. 9/20/2007 **Clifton Earl Sanderson**

(b. 5/31/1978). Children: Clayton and Sydney m2. 1/19/2022 **Ronnie Brummett**.

5-3-1-1 CLAYTON ELIJAH SANDERSON (b. 2/11/2007).

5-3-1-2 SIDNEY AIDEN SANDERSON (b. 11/4/2008).

5-3-1-3 ALEXANDER GRANT BRUMETT (b. 1/28/2021).

5-3-2 CAREY MICHELLE MAXFIELD (b. 2/10/1989) m. 7/9/2011 Bentlie Griffith.

5-3-2-1 BLAIN AUGUSTUS GRIFFTH (b. 10/15/2012).

5-3-2-1 CHESTON CHRISTOPHER GRIFFITH (b. 1/13/2015).

5-3-3 JEFFREY MICAH MAXFIELD (b. 10/20/91).

5-3-4 CHARITY MARYAH ABIGAIL "ABBY" MAXFIELD (b. 7/5/95) m. 1/5/2014 **Brian Campbell**.

5-3-4-1 AUBREY RAE CAMPBELL (b. 5/13/2014).

5-3-4-2 GRACYN KAY CAMPBELL (b. 4/13/2016).

5-3-5 TRUMAN JAMES "T.J." MAXFIELD (b. 3/11/1999).

Family History Notes:

ELMER and EUNICE were tenant farmers until they purchased their own farm in 1952. They farmed it until 1960 and lived there until their death.

Alvin isn't sure where he and John T. were born. He can remember Aunt Julie (Duke) Daniels' place (See "The Family of James Monroe Duke and Tempie R. (Williams) Duke"). They would have lived there for about four years from 1926 to 1930. Alvin's remembers bringing Elmer a bucket of water and "Elmer would fuss because by the time I got it to him it was hot."

In the fall of 1929, Elmer and Clyde Snelgrove decided they'd move to Texas to "get rich." Mr. Nelson, who ran the general store in Blevins, auctioned off all their furniture.

Clyde, Beulah, and Clyda Vern were in their Roadster and Elmer, Eunice, Alvin and John T. in a T-model. They headed to Cisco, TX, where Clyde's brother lived. After a day there, they went on to the Brownsville (?) area and rented a empty house for about \$20 a night. Clyde and Elmer found a job, but when they got home, Eunice and Beulah were homesick. So they packed up and came home, never working a day.

"We lost money" is about all Alvin and Beulah remember. They came back to El Dorado and spent 60-cents for a dozen eggs (a very high price). In a few days, they moved back "home" and lived with Tee and Katie in Bussy. It came a 12" snow that winter. Alvin and John T. picked cotton the next fall. Alvin took his first train ride -- into Hope.

The family wound up in Blevins in 1930. That's where Alvin caught his "Typhoid Fever." Elmer worked for Marion Ward at a "ground hog" sawmill.

They moved to the "old Morrow place" around 1931 and stayed through the harvest of 1936. W.A. and Wallace were born during this time. Alvin remembers purchasing a used American Bosch tube type battery-operated radio from Finlet Goodlett. Before that, the children went to Obe Rodden's to listen to the radio.

Next was the "Obe Rodden place" in 1937. In 1938 and 1939 they farmed the "Roy Foster place" (also known as the "Coopwood place") with one of the first John Deere tractors. Barbara Nell was born there.

Elmer and Eunice seperated briefly around 1940. Eunice and the children lived at "Uncle Burton Harris' place". They were back together by 1941 and living once again on the "Obe Rodden place." Alvin received his "draft notice" on November 11, 1941 and went to Little Rock the next day. He remembers spending the night at the Broadway Hotel in Prescott and catching a ride home the next day.

In 1942, it was on to the "Warner place" (now "Faye Stovall's" place) for a year. Then "Edward Bryson's place" on Washington Road out of Prescott for two years (this is the location of Barbara Nell's earliest remembrances). Next was the red house at the "Langley Place" (around 1945), the "White Farm" near Shady Grove on the Camden Highway for a couple years. The big house at the "Langley Place" for about three years.

In 1950, they bought a house just outside Prescott on Highway 19 North and actively farmed at it until around 1959. Elmer and Eunice lived their until their deaths in 1972. W.A. then bought it and lived there until 1988.

Mary Conine Hyatt told Danny Stewart on 6/6/2005 that Alvin and Lonnie Buie would meet her and Mildred Dickerson (later Mrs. Tip White) at the café and take them for a ride in his A-model car; Alvin would try to scare the girls, but they wouldn't show signs that they were.



Research Notes:

Eunice Wilson is listed as "a member received after organization" of the Wellsville Baptist Church, dated 8/19/1916. See Chapter 6 for more names.

----- Parents Level -----

Chapter 2
The Family of
HARVEY TEE STEWART and KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART
(Parents of ELMER ELGERY STEWART)

HARVEY TEE STEWART (b. 11/2/1874 AR, d. 6/15/1937 2:00 a.m. at his home (the "Zumwalt Place," Bethel Community, Wallaceburg township, Route 1 Blevins AR), bur. Macedonia) m. 9/20/1896 Nevada County AR to **KATIE MAE DUKE** (b. 12/28/1878 AR, d. 12/22/1937, Wallaceburg (Cullin place?) bur. Macedonia). Ten children: Elmer, Harmon, Bertie, Denzil, Betty, Aaron, George, Kelsey, Evelyn, and Kay. Most/All children born Wallaceburg. See Chapter 4 for parents of Tee and Chapter 5 for parents of Katie.



1 ELMER ELGERY STEWART (b. 2/2/1898, d. 3/11/1972 Prescott) m. Nevada Co. AR 12/15/18 **Eunice Mae Wilson** (b. 5/24/1902 Wallaceburg, d. 3/13/1972 Prescott). Children: Alvin, John T., W.A., Wallace, Barbara. See Chapter 1, "THE FAMILY OF ELMER ELGERY STEWART AND EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART."

2 HARMON CHESTER STEWART (b. 11/2/1900, d. 8/18/1955 Hempstead Co. bur. Macedonia) m. ___/___/46 **Marie (Cummings) Daniel** (b. 9/19/1914, d. 2/25/1983). Children: Billy.

2-1 BILLY DON STEWART (b. 9/15/1951) m. 10/18/1974 **Brenda Gail Munn** (b. 2/25/1954). Children: Beth, Staci, Nathan.

2-1-1 CALLIE BETH STEWART (b. 1/29/1981) m. **Brandon Rash**.

2-1-1-1 CHRISTINA BROOKE RASH (b. 9/29/2005, d. 9/29/2005, bur. Harmony Cemetery, Sutton AR).

2-1-2 STACI STEWART (b. 2/25/1984).

2-1-3 NATHAN WILLIAM STEWART (b. 2/3/1986) m. 5/25/2013 **April Hufnagle** (b. 10/23/1980).

2-1-3-1 KOHEN REED STEWART (b. 7/28/2016).

For Marie's children by **Barney Daniel**, see Chapter 5, the "Family of James Monroe Duke and Tempie R. (Williams) Duke" under Julie (Duke) Daniel.

3 BERTIE/BIRDIE J. STEWART (b. ___/___/1902, d. ___/___/1956 AL, bur. AL) m. ___/___/___ **Paul Guttry** (b. ___/___/___, d. ___/___/___). Children: J.T. Paul remarried after Bertie's death.

3-1 J.T. GUTTRY (b. ___/___/1918) m. AL ___/___/___ **Billy** _____ from Natchez, MS (b. c1919). Children: Johnny, Jackie, Sherry.

3-1-1 JOHNNY GUTTRY (b. 6/7/1943) m. 6/2/1962 **Ruth City** (b. ___/___/___). Children: Andrea, John, Jeffery. m. 10/8/1982 **Carla A. Neyman** (b. ___/___/___).

3-1-1-1 ANDREA LYNN GUTTRY (b. 1/17/1965).

3-1-1-2 JOHN T. GUTTRY (b. 6/1/1966).

3-1-1-3 JEFFERY G. GUTTRY (b. 11/15/1970).

3-1-2 JACKIE GUTTRY (b. ___/___/___) m. ___/___/___ **Beth** _____ (b. ___/___/___). Children: Jade, Nikki. m. 8/2/1979 **Theresa** _____ (b. ___/___/___).

3-1-2-1 JADE GUTTRY (b. ___/___/___).

3-1-2-2 NIKKI GUTTRY (b. ___/___/___).

3-1-3 SHERRY GUTTRY (b. ___/___/___) m. ___/___/___ _____ **Haynie** (b. ___/___/___). Children: Bobo and Brandy.

3-1-3-1 BILLY JOE "BOBO" HAYNIE (b. ___/___/___).

3-1-3-2 BRANDY HAYNIE (b. ___/___/___)

4 DENZIL TEE STEWART (b. 1/21/1904, d. Summer 1949 Hope bur. Prescott). m. 8/18/1929 **Odessa Quentella Puryear** (b. 1/3/1910, d. 1/15/1988 d. Arkadelphia bur. Prescott). Children: Matilda, Kenneth, Sammy.

4-1 MATILDA STEWART (b. 2/28/1931, d. 9/12/2014) m. 7/9/1948 **Tom Wright, Jr.** (b. 8/12/1929). Children: Dedra and Stewart 4/1998

4-1-1 DEDRA ANN WRIGHT (b. 9/20/1949) m. 8/30/1978 **Richard Carson** (b. 9/23/1946). Children: Misty and Shannon.

4-1-1-1 MISTY DAWN CARSON (b. 7/15/1971).

4-1-1-2 SHANNON D. CARSON (b. 2/19/1975).

4-1-2 STEWART WRIGHT (b. 9/6/1961).

4-2 KENNETH STEWART (b. 8/6/1936) m. 12/24/1954 **Diane Bryan** (b. 12/7/1934). Children: Charles and Mike.

4-2-1 CHARLES M. STEWART (b. 1/2/1963). m. 3/25/1989 **Dawn Michelle Akridge** (b. 2/5/1968). m2. 10/22/2001 **Lisa Partridge** (b. ___/___/___).

4-2-1-1 MARLEE CLAIRE STEWART (b. 11/1/2005).

Lisa's child by previous marriage: Lisa

Lisa Rae Herrin m. Jay Spinks. Children: Herrin and Uriah.

Herrin Patrick Spinks.

Uriah Jay Spinks.

4-2-2 MICHAEL W. STEWART (b. 6/25/1964, d. 7/22/2022, bur. Forest Hills Memorial Park, Alexander AR).

4-3 SAMMY LEE STEWART (b. 11/18/1943, d. 7/9/2006 St. Louis MO, bur. Deann/Prescott) m.

___/___/___ **Bobbie Turner** (b. 10/31/1948?). Children: Alisha.

4-3-1 ALISHA (STEWART) HAMELBACK (b. 9/5/1973). m. ___/___/___ Cavanaugh (b. ___/___/___). Children: Neve, ? and ?.

4-2-1-1 NEVE CAVANAUGH (b. ___6?/___/1995).

4-2-1-1 CAVANAUGH (b. ___/___/___).

4-2-1-1 CAVANAUGH (b. ___/___/___).

5 BETTY M. STEWART (b. 9/19?/1906, d. 5/26/1965 Texarkana, bur. Texarkana next to husband #4) m1. c1929 prob. Nevada Co. to **Coy McKinnon** (b. 10/20/1900, d. 6/13/1989 Magnolia AR bur. Sweet Home, Nevada County). Children: Coy Jr., Maurine, Ardell. m2. c1948 prob. Miller Co to **Leonard Warren**. m3. 1950's ___ **Dawson**. m4. late 1950's prob. Miller Co. to **Roy Cooper** (bur. Texarkana). Betty and Coy owned property in northern Nevada Co. Coy, Sr. m2. Jesse (Milner) Head.

5-1 COY McKINNON, Jr. (b. 4/27/1929) m1. c1950 **Loretta Watkins** (b. c1935, d. ___/___/19___).

Children: Steve and Ann. m3. 12/31/1959 **Jo Gail Johnson** (b. 9/23/1933, d. 11/19-20/2003). Children: Carla.

5-1-1 STEVE ALLEN McKINNON (b. 5/15/56) m1. c1974 **Debbie Jones** (b. c1956). Children: Brandon. m2. c1983 **Robin Flarety**. m3. 5/30/86 **Jayme D. Walton** (b. 5/___/___). Children: Samantha.

5-1-1-1 BRANDON McKINNON (b. 11/4/1976).

5-1-1-2 SAMANTHA TAEYLOR McKINNON (b. 5/3/1988).

Jayme's child by a previous marriage:

Brandy Walton (b. 6/30/1977).

5-1-2 ELIZABETH ANN McKINNON (b. 10/4/1957) m1. 1977 to **Larry Williams** (b. 4/12/1954, d. 4/1978). m2. 11/27/1980 and m3. 10/22/84 **Keith McDaniel** (b. 10/18/55). Children: Amber and Jerrett.

5-1-2-1 AMBER McDANIEL (b. 7/6/1981).

5-1-2-2 JERRETT McDANIEL (b. 11/22/1984, d. 7/1998 Texarkana).

5-1-2-3 JACOB KYLE McDANIEL (b. 8/15/1991).

5-1-3 CARLA McKINNON (b. 8/20/1962) m. 6/21/1986 **Steve Ward**.

5-1-3-1 AUSTIN WARD (b. 11/22/1989).

5-1-3-2 HUNTER PAUL WARD (b. 11/18/92).

Jo's son by previous marriage:

Mike Christopher (b. 7/19/1954) m. 10/21/72 **Marianne Rose** (b. 5/24/57).

Drew Christopher (b. 11/22/74) m. Andrea Berry (b. 11/15/76).

Amy Christopher (b. 12/4/78).

Melanie Christopher (b. 5/24/83).

5-2 MAURINE ELAINE McKINNON (b. 10/11/1930) m. 3/8/1947 **Preston Harvey "Jimmy" Barton** (b. 8/16/1927). Children: Carolyn and Preston.

5-2-1 CAROLYN BARTON (b. 11/23/1951) m. 11/22/1969 **Earl Branch** (b. 11/15/1952).

Children: Trey and Meisha.

5-2-1-1 TREY BRANCH (b. 9/9/1971).

5-2-1-2 MEISHA BRANCH (b. 9/20/1973) m. 9/20/1990 **Justin Paul Mata, Sr.** (b. 5/16/1972).

5-2-1-2-1 JUSTIN PAUL MATA, JR. (b. 3/25/1991).

5-2-1-2-2 (Boy) MATA (b. ___/___/___).

5-2-2 PRESTON BARTON (b. 4/3/1954) m. ___/___/1976? **Vera Murillo** (b. 11/15/1958?).

Children: P.J., Kyle, Vanessa.

5-2-2-1 P.J. BARTON (b. 1/11/1977) m. _____

5-2-2-1-1 (girl) BARTON (b. ___/___/___).

5-2-2-2 KYLE BARTON (b. 7/28/1981).

5-2-2-3 VANESSA BARTON (b. 2/28/1985).

5-3 ARDELL MCKINNON (b. 11/30/1932, d. 3/17/98 Minden LA) m. 3/31/1956 **Evelyn Irene Elzey** (b. 12/26/1933). Children: Connie, Debra, Delvin.

5-3-1 CONNIE YVONNE McKINNON (b. 6/15/1958).

5-3-2 DEBRA SUE McKINNON (b. 2/15/1960) m. 9/23/1989 **Owen Matherne** (b. c1963).

5-3-2-1 SETH OWEN MATHERNE (b. 7/13/1991).

5-3-2-2 HANNAH FAITH MATHERNE (b. 12/10/92).

5-3-2-3 PHILLIP MATHERNE

5-3-2-4 JOSEPH MATHERNE

5-3-2-5 JOHN ARDELL MATHERNE

5-3-3 DELVIN McKINNON (b. 2/13/1961) m. 9/5/1980 **Linda Miller** (b. 7/10/62). Children: Valerie and Zachary.

5-3-3-1 VALERIE RENEE McKINNON (b. 9/12/1985).

5-3-3-2 ZACHARY THOMAS McKINNON (b. 7/6/88).

6 AARON "BULGER" "BUCK" STEWART (b. 12/31/1908, d. 1/16/1983 Dallas TX bur. Macedonia) m. ___/___/___ **Laura Brooks** (b. ___/___/___, d. c1985). Children: Syble, Ershel.

6-1 SYBLE STEWART (b. 5/20/1939) m. ___/___/___ **Salagar**. Had three children.

6-2 ERSHEL WAYNE STEWART (b. 6/2/1936 Wallaceburg, d. 4/24/1973 Cottonwood AZ). m1. **Patricia** _____. Children: Richard. m2. **Patricia Ann Wakefield** (b. 8/29/1934, d. 4/2/2016) children: Randi. Thought to have been part of one of the last major cattle drives in the Verde Valley of Arizona.

6-2-1 RICHARD WAYNE STEWART (b. 9/23/1959, d. 9/23/1959).

6-2-2 RANDI RAY STEWART (b. 7/25/1964). m1. 4/10/1986 Denise Louise McCracken (b. 5/20/1966). Children Brittany, Casey. m2. 6/16/2001 Rebecca Sharon Strom. Children John, David.



6-2-2-1 BRITTANY ANN STEWART (b. 3/10/1987). m. Lewis Cooper. Children Kylie.

6-2-2-1 BROOKE ELIZABETH TAYLOR (b. 8/11/2005).

6-2-2-2 KYLIE ANN COOPER (b. 3/10/2008).

6-2-2-3 LILLIANA ROSE' MARRY (b. 10/3/2011).

6-2-2-2 CASEY LLOYD STEWART (b. 5/19/1988). m. **Christine Connatser**.

6-2-2-2-1 MADISON MAE SERENITY STEWART (b. 6/17/2011).

6-2-2-2 SADIE RAE FAITH STEWART (b. 9/20/2015).

6-2-2-3 JOHN EDWARD STEWART (b. 2/4/2002).

6-2-2-4 DAVID ALLAN STEWART (b. 12/13/2006).

Patricia's other children William Lee Skidmore, Clifford Richard Skidmore, Michael David Skidmore, Mark Dewayne Skidmore, Jonathan Craig Vaughn, Stephen Todd Vaughn, Carolyn Sue Skidmore..

7 GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART (b. 2/22/1911, d. 8/17/2000, bur. Union Co AR) m1. ___/___/33 **Marie Shackleford** (b. 4/12/17). Children: Tommy, Faye, Kay. m2. **Juanita** _____. m3. 3/1/70 **Melba (Farris) Frisby** (b. 9/5/1930, d. 1/15/2018). Adopted daughter, Kim.

7-1 THOMAS WAYNE STEWART (b. 8/13/1940, d. 8/8/2023) m. 3/25/67 **Evelyn Jackson** (b. 12/23/46). Children: John, Mark.

7-1-1 JOHN STEWART (b. 6/23/1980).

7-1-2 MARK STEWART (b. 6/23/1980).

7-2 NELDA FAYE STEWART (b. 2/26/1946) m. 4/29/63 **Larry Davis Frisby** (b. 4/16/45). Children: Wesley, Jeff, and Kevin.

7-2-1 WESLEY FRISBY (b. 3/20/1965, d. 5/31/2005) m3. 12/31/92 **Brenda Nelson** (b. ___/___/___).

7-2-1-1 REED FRISBY (b. 10/17/1993)

7-2-1-1 DAVIS FRISBY (b. 3/14/2000)

7-2-2 JEFF FRISBY (b. 7/12/1967).

7-2-3 KEVIN FRISBY (b. 7/4/1979, d. 7/18/2003, automobile accident).

7-3 VELDA KAYE STEWART (b. 2/26/1946) m. 4/29/64 **Jack Overstreet** (b. 2/26/43). Children: Marty, Benny, Tammy.

7-3-1 JAMES MARTIN "Marty" OVERSTREET (b. 12/23/1964).

7-3-2 BENNY DEWAYNE OVERSTREET (b. 8/15/1968).

7-3-3 TAMMY RENEE OVERSTREET (b. 8/24/1972). m.? ___ Carrillo

7-3-3-1 BRITTANY RENEE OVERSTREET (b. 4/28/1992).

7-3-3-2 BRIAN PATRICK SCROGGINS (b. 2/4/1998).

7-3-3-3 RANDY JAMES CARRILLO (b. 12/4/2007).

Kim Stewart (b. 11/21/1966) m. ___/___/___ (b. ___/___/___).

Josh Stewart (b. ___/___/___).

Melba's son by a previous marriage:

Larry Glen Frisby (b. 6/17/47) m. 7/12/68 **Diane Roberts** (b. 8/13/46). Children: **Dawn Frisby** (b. 7/19/69), **Jason Frisby** (b. 11/12/72).

8 KELSEY STEWART (b. 1913, d. 1925 appendicitis ruptured "Dr. Toland's farm," Nashville, bur. Macedonia).

9 EVELYN STEWART (b. 1/31/1916, d. 4/9/2001, bur. Macedonia) m1. 10/10/46 AZ **Bill Robbins** (b. 12/15/05, d. 5/30/62). Children: Betty, John, Danny, Charles. m2., m3., m4. no children.

9-1 BETTYE ANNE ROBBINS (b. 10/20/1947) m. ___/___/___ **Dean Hill** (b. ___/___/___). Children: Deane, Donna. m?. **Jim Henry** (b. ___/___/___).

9-1-1 DEANE HILL (b. 5/7/74).

9-1-2 DONNA MARIE HILL (b. 1/24/79).

9-2 JOHN ROBBINS (b. 12/31/1949).

9-3 DANNY ROBBINS (b. 9/23/53, d. 7/25/85 in prison),

9-4 CHARLES "Chuck" ROBBINS (b. 3/24/1959) m. ___/___/___ Virginia _____ (b. ___/___/___).

9-4-1 _____ DANIEL _____ ROBBINS (b. ___/___/___).

10 KAY STEWART (female, b. 1921, d. 1921 at age 2 weeks).

Family History Notes:

Tee and Katie were tenant farmers, living mostly in northern Hempstead County and Howard County. Some of the locations were Busey (north of Nashville), Nashville, Glow, and Deaneville (between Prescott and Blevins), according to Alvin Stewart.

In 1930, they lived in Bussey, about 1/2 mile behind Harvey Keith's store, which was at the crossroads. Evelyn remembers this as the "Collier place." She went to school in Nashville.

Evelyn remembers Elmer whipped a horse when he was 18. Tee caught him doing so and was going to whip Elmer. Instead, Elmer left home to live with Julie (Duke) Daniels in Deaneville. That's where the porch was that Evelyn remembers.

Harmon lived with Elmer in 1945. George lived with Elmer around 1932.

We have tried to find an old family Bible. The one Evelyn (Stewart) Robbins remembers was probably destroyed at the "Cullins place." She remembers it on the organ when she left to live with Bertie in Camden. Alvin Stewart remembers a room on the back of the "Morrow place" with an organ which "came to pieces" because rain water fell on it.

Evelyn remembers her father, Tee, loved music. He had purchased the organ for the girls, mostly Bertie. But when Bertie married, she left it at home. Evelyn remembers the organ was the centerpiece of the home.

Evelyn remembers living at the "Dan Honey place" in the 1920's along with Tee, Katie and Harmon. She doesn't think they farmed there because Tee was working with W.P.A. When they lived at the "Toland farm," Evelyn remembers 24 bales of cotton and she got sick. She also remembers Alvin was cutting weeds there and cut her foot.

Betty was born with her right eye closed. If you look at pictures of her closely, you'll see this.

From a note or obit given to me: Betty's m3. "Leonard Warren, d. at age 44, a lifelong resident of Maud TX, bur. Center Ridge near Maud by Texarkana Funeral Home. Dies on Friday in Tyler TX."

Tee died on the "Zumwalt place." Katie may not have died at the "Cullin place." Evelyn remembers the place she died was just down the road from "Burton Harris's place" and was one road down from the "chivalry" trees. They lived there six months and Evelyn remembers alot of trees in the area.

Research Notes:

Tee had left his father's household by the 1900 Census, and I can not find him in Arkansas. It is most probable the census enumerator "missed them" since (1) they were in Nevada County in 1896, (2) Elmer was born in 1898 in Arkansas, and (2) Harmon was born in November 1900 in Arkansas, after the Census. They could have been in another state at the time of the census and I have not looked for them.

The family is listed in the 1910 Census in Wallaceburg Township (only six children had been born by then), next door to Will & Julie Daniel and Martha (Duke) Daniel. Tee was listed as a farm laborer who worked on his "on account" and rented property. He was "out of work" for eight weeks in 1809. Tee and Katie could both read and write. Elmer and Harmon were in school (the others too young). The exact spelling from the Census listing is: Harvey T, 36; Katie C (M is correct), 31; Elmer E, 12, Harma H (Harmon), 10; Bertie J, 8; Denzil T, 6; Betty M, 3; and Arion (Aaron), 1-3/12 (1 year, 3 months). Tee's father's state of birth was listed as "unknown."

It is probable that Tee and Katie never owned any land of their own. A land transaction from Mrs. Kate

Stewart to B.F. Johnson on 11/20/1922 in Hempstead County is probably another Mrs. Stewart.

Chapter 3
The Family of
JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON and ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON
(Parents of EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART)



JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON (b. 3/28/1877 Amity, d. 3/13/1939 of heart attack in yard at home of Beulah (Wilson) Snelgrove, Blevins AR, bur. Macedonia) m. 12/4/1900 **ETTA WHITTINGTON** (b. 11/2/1884 or 87, d. 11/13/1907 bur. Macedonia). Children: Eunice, Beulah, and Russell. m. 8/22/1909 **Nora Lem Rodden** (b. 8/11/1874, d. 11/11/1938). No children. See Chapter 6 for the parents of John and Chapter 7 for the parents of Etta.

1 EUNICE MAE WILSON (b. 5/24/1902 Wallaceburg, d. 3/13/1972 Prescott) m. 12/15/18 **Elmer Elgery Stewart** (b. 2/2/1898, d. 3/11/1972 Prescott). Children: Alvin, John T., W.A., Wallace, Barbara. See Chapter 1, "THE FAMILY OF ELMER ELGERY STEWART AND EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART."

2 BEULAH MARGARET WILSON (b. 10/27/1903 Wallaceburg, d. 4/23/1992 Hope AR) m. 8/28/1921 Blevins AR to **Robert Clyde Snelgrove** (b. 11/30/1898 Pike Co AR son of **Obe Snelgrove** and **Mary (Bean) Snelgrove**, d. __/__/1978 Hope AR bur. Memory Gardens). Children: Clyda.

2-1 Baby SNELGROVE (b. 1/20/1923, d. 1/20/1923).

2-2 CLYDA VERN SNELGROVE (b. 11/29/1925 Blevins, d. 6/4/2014 Cornerstone Retirement Home Texarkana TX, bur. Memory Gardens, Hope AR) m1. 7/23/1944 in Hot Springs to **David Briant Waddle** (b. 12/6/1918 Hope AR, son of **Claude Bernard Waddle** and **Adelle (Briant) Waddle**, d. 8/7/1973, bur. Memory Gardens). Children: David Jr. and Margie. m2. 4/8/1979 Hope AR to **Guy Harold Steed** (b. 9/19/1924, d. 2/14/2004). No children.

2-2-1 DAVID BRIANT WADDLE, JR. (b. 8/4/1945 Hope AR) m. 11/12/1971 **Wilma "Pumkin" Bland** (b. 2/18/1949 Texarkana, daughter of **Robert Bland** and **Norma Bland**) (m1 to Joe Taylor).

Sondra Ann "Samantha" (Taylor) Waddle (b. 4/22/1967, Texarkana) m. **Chris Mulder**.

2-2-2 JOSEPHINE MARGARET "MARGIE" WADDLE (b. 4/12/1948 Hope AR) m. 10/3/1970 **William Leroy "Bill" McKenzie** (b. 4/10/1947 Hope AR son of **Jim McKenzie** and **Mary Wood (Ross) McKenzie**). Children: Gretchen, Briant.

2-2-2-1 GRETCHEN McKENZIE (b. 1/14/1976 Monroe LA) m. **Greg Arthur**.

2-2-2-2 BRIANT DAVID McKENZIE (b. 6/26/1979 Fayetteville, AR) m. **Harmony ?**

Guy's children by **Louise Avery**:

Stephen Steed (d. 12/12/1983).

Sheila Steed m. **Abbott Kagen**. Children **Lisa Kagen**, **Steve Kagen**, **Ward Kagen**.

Karla Steed.

3 RUSSELL WILLIAM WILSON (b. 2/11/1906 Wallaceburg, d. 3/12/1989 Blevins bur. Macedonia) m3.
11/18/1943 **Martha Mona Russell** (b. 3/6/1919, d. 9/26/94 Hope AR). No children.

Family History Notes:

ETTA was sweeping paper cuttings into the fire place when her dress caught fire. She ran outside, and away, causing the fire to get worse.

Alvin Stewart remembers listing to an AC-powered Sears radio at John's house in the 1920-1930's.

Barbara Nell Stewart remembers that her mother, Eunice (Wilson) Stewart telling that Etta is 1/4 Indiana, probably Cherokee. If so, that would come through the Whittington, Rowen, Starnes, and/or Wright families.

Research Notes:

The 3/13/1939 date of death of John Nathaniel Wilson comes from Beulah (Wilson) Snelgrove and I've seen it another place or so. The Wilson Bible quotes 2/6/1939. I've also seen one other date, 2/18/1939. I feel Beulah would remember the date her father died.

- - - - Grandparents Level - - - -

Chapter 4
The Family of
WILLIAM DAVE STEWART and ELIZABETH SMITH STEWART
(Parents of HARVEY TEE STEWART)

WILLIAM DAVE STEWART (b. 1/4/1842 TN, d. 11/29/1904, bur. Macedonia) m. 9/24/1871
ELIZABETH(?) SMITH (b. between 9/24 and 12/31/1836, d. c1872-1888, prob. bur. Macedonia).
Children were Harvey Tee, Polly, and possibly Nancy. See Chapter 8 for the parents of Dave. See Chapter 10 for information on Elizabeth(?)'s family.

1 HARVEY TEE STEWART (b. 11/2/1874 AR, d. Tuesday 6/15/1937 2:00 a.m. at his home (the "Zumwalt Place," Bethel Community, Wallaceburg township, Route 1 Blevins AR), bur. Macedonia) m.
9/20/1896 **Katie Mae Duke** (b. 12/28/1878 AR, d. 12/22/1937, Wallaceburg bur. Macedonia). Ten children: Elmer, Harmon, Bertie, Denzil, Betty, Aaron, George, Kelsey, Evelyn, and Kay. See Chapter 2, "THE FAMILY OF HARVEY TEE STEWART AND KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART."

2 NANCY STEWART (b. c1877, evidently d. 1880-1900).

3 POLLY STEWART (b. 7/2/1880, d. 1/16/1963, bur. Redland (Idabel, OK)) m. ___/___/1900 **Wiley Gracen Citty** (b. 11/4/1875, d. 3/30/1944, bur. Redland). Had seven children: Sherman, Vera, Lex, Dennis, Bon, Dallas, Dale. Wiley had m1. **Dosie Estell Langford** (d. 9/6/1898).

3-1 SHERMAN ANDERSON Citty (b. 9/30/1901 Blevins AR, d. 1/15/1973 Idabel) m. Gladewater TX 3/6/1934 to **Jewell Jane Wellett** (b. 7/12/1917 Newton TX, d. 7/1987 Idabel (had been previously married to a Stovall)). Children: Kenneth, David.

3-1-1 KENNETH WILEY Citty m. 7/8/1955 **Delorse Jerdon** (b. 8/7/1935, d. 1988).

3-1-1-1 CONNIE SUE Citty (b. 1957).

3-1-1-2 PEGGIE JO Citty (b. 1959).

3-1-1-3 CYNTHIA LOU Citty (b. 1962).

3-1-2 DAVID ANDERSON Citty (b. 9/25/1940 Seagraces TX) m. 7/3/1961 **Gladys Faye Orsburn**.

3-1-2-1 CHRISTINE KAY Citty (b. 2/18/1962 Okemulgee OK).

3-1-2-2 DANNA ANN Citty (b. 9/28/1963 Enid OK).

3-1-2-3 SHERRY BETH Citty (b. 4/13/1968 Enid OK).

3-1-2-4 LORI LYNN Citty (b. 3/18/1972 Enid OK).

3-2 VERA MAE Citty (b. 4/8/1904, d. 3/12/1942) m1. **Lloyd Battiest**. Children: Dorothy and Vivian. m2. ____ **Swarts**. No children.

3-2-1 DOROTHY INEZ BATTIEST (b. 8/4/1924, d. 10/12/1986) m1. **A.J. Brady**. Children: Ricky. m2. **Dick Parker**. Children: Shelly. m3. **Sherman Dorough**. No children.

3-2-1-1 RICKY LEE BRADY (b. c1947, d. 5/23/1989).

3-2-1-1-1 RICKY LEE BRADY, JR.

3-2-1-2 SHELLY PARKER m. ____ **Cook**.

3-2-1-2-1 DIA COOK.

3-2-2 VIVIAN BATTIEST (b. 7/15/1930, d. 1/2/1984). m. ____ **Parash**. Children: Kenny.

3-2-2-1 KENNETH PARASH (b. 1959?).

3-3 LEX EUGENE Citty (b. 9/7/1905, d. 4-5/1991) m. 6/15/1934 **Nancy Irene Bozarth** (b. 5/2/1910). Children: Jerry, Jack, Paul, Gail, Steve.

3-3-1 JERRY EUGENE Citty (b. 3/19/1936).

- 3-3-2 JACK WARNER CITYT** (b. 1/10/1938) m. 12/28/1977 **Melveda (Mills) Laundry**.
Melveda had three children by a previous marriage (Laundry) who live in the household.
- 3-3-3 PAUL DEWAYNE CITYT** (b. 12/30/1939) m. 8/6/1966 **Alma Dean "Deanie" Bowen** (b. 8/13/1942?). Children: Valerie, Brandon.
- 3-3-3-1 VALERIE DAWN CITYT** (b. 1/13/1970).
- 3-3-3-2 BRANDON CITYT** (b. 10/11/1972).
- 3-3-4 LEXIE GAIL CITYT** (b. 6/10/1942) m. 8/4/1962 **Lewis Nichols**. Children: Nancy and Sylvia.
- 3-3-4-1 NANCY JO NICHOLS** (b. 12/5/1963) m. 10/1988 **Charles Thompson**.
- 3-3-4-2 SYLVIA LYNN NICHOLS** (b. 11/23/1967) m. 6/7/1986 **Derrick Wiggins**.
- 3-3-5 STEVE GRACEN CITYT** (b. 11/3/1946) m. 10/25/1969 **Linda Cravins**. Children: Steven, Rindy.
- 3-3-5-1 STEVEN ZANE CITYT** (b. 3/10/1971).
- 3-3-5-2 RINDY RACHELL CITYT** (b. 7/12/1973).
- 3-4 DENNIS WAGNER CITYT** (b. 9/3/1908, d. 7/22/1985) m. **Mabel Lofgreen** (b. 9/30/1906 Hollow OK, d. 6/17/1973 Vanita OK).
Lynn/Dallas Ross, adopted son, lives in Florida.
- 3-5 BON C. CITYT** (b. 10/19/1909, d. 11/23/1981) m. 3/1934 **Betsy Hamil** (b. 2/17/1914). Children: Walter Dale Cityt.
- 3-5-1 WALTER DALE CITYT** (b. 2/4/1940) m. **Barbara Jorden**. Children: Kenny.
- 3-5-1-1 KENNETH DALE CITYT** (b. 2/14/1961) m. **Lori Stacy**.
- 3-5-1-1-1 JASON KENNETH CITYT** (b. 3-8-1982).
- 3-5-1-1-2 KENDELL MACHELL CITYT** (b. 12/3/1986).
- 3-6 DALLAS CITYT** (b. 1/11/1914, d. 4/5/1935). Killed by lightening while in C.C. camp.
- 3-7 DALE R. CITYT** (b. 1/28/1917, d. 8/21/1999) m. 6/19/1942 **Alene Betty Jones** (b. 2/11/1924). Children: Marcie, Phyllis, Bob and Joel.
- 3-7-1 MARCELLA KAYE "MARCI" CITYT** (b. 12/12/1945) m. **Gilbert Alfred King** (b. 1/17/1946).
- 3-7-2 PHYLLIS JANE CITYT** (b. 4/25/1947).
- 3-7-3 ROBERT WESLEY CITYT** (b. 5/24/1954) m. 1977 **Diane Webb**. Children: Wesley.
- 3-7-3-1 WESLEY DALE CITYT** (b. 7/5/1978).
- 3-7-4 JOEL DWAYNE CITYT** (b. 3/5/1960) m. _____. Children: Raleigh.
- 3-7-4-1 RALEIGH CITYT** (b. 1/18/1984).

Family History Notes:

DAVE moved to the Wallaceburg Township in Hempstead County from the Prescott area sometime after the death of his father, **SANDERS STEWART**, which was between 1860 and 1867.

The family believes **WILLIAM DAVE** served in the military for the Confederate States of America, but I could not find any Civil War records.

Polly's house in Idabel burned in April 1960.

Dave's wife died between the 1880 and 1900 Census. Alene (Jones) Cityt told me (7/1991) that Polly's mother died when she was eight years old (Polly born 7/1880). Polly would go out into the woods until her father (Dave) came home from work. They were afraid someone would come and harm her). Polly told stories when she was older, "I never had a mother to teach me these things."

Wiley Gracen Cityt, (husband of Polly, #3 above) is the brother to **Alpha Matilda Cityt**, wife of #4, **Henry Jackson Wilson** (Chapter 6). From SARA FHF 024 and confirmed by Dale and Alene (Jones) Cityt. According to Alene (Jones) Cityt, Wiley went to the Idabel, OK area from the Ozan (Hempstead Co), AR area.

Research Notes:

George Stewart thinks "Tee may have had a brother who died when he wasn't very old. He's buried at Macedonia" (7/1991). This could be the "Nancy" on the 1880 Census.

George Stewart remembers that his grandmother was a **SMITH** and she had a brother **Jeff Smith** and a sister, **Mandy Smith**, who married Tom Cottingham (see Chapter 9). The only marriage records in Hempstead County, Arkansas, which could relate to this (both before the birth of oldest child Tee) are:

- D. W. Stewart, 28, to Elizabeth Roberson, 35 on 9/24/1871 by J.J. Pittman. I believe this is our William Dave, even though his age would have been 29. The wife's name and age matches the 1880 census record (the index shows Elizabeth's age as 28, but the marriage license itself shows 35).
- Wm. Stewart, 24 to Sarah Ellen Hyden, 20, on 4/10/1861. This is William P. Stewart (b. 10/22/1939, d. 12/22/1919, bur. Columbus), who was a party to many real estate transactions. As far as I can tell, our William Dave never owned any land.

Question: Could "D.W.", above, be "Dual Wallace?" or "William David?"

Dave would have been Elizabeth's second marriage. However, I can't find a Hempstead or Nevada County marriage license to support that idea. The Smith family may not be from Arkansas, which would explain why I can't find information on the family!

Based on family records of Dave's birth on 1/4/1842, Dave would have been 29, rather than 28.

The 1880 Census records for Hempstead County, Arkansas enumerates William Stewart, 35, wife Elizabeth, 43, son Harve, 6, and daughter Nancy, 3. Here are the contradictions:

- family records don't mention a daughter, Nancy. This could be the "younger brother who died young" that George remembers.
- Dave was 38, rather than 35, at the time.
- Elizabeth at 43 in 1880 is consistent with age 35 in 1871, and indicates she was born in 1836, but after September 24 (the marriage license on September 24 said the age was 35).

Polly wasn't born until July 1880, so she wouldn't have been listed on that year's census.

There is no 1890 Census. The 1900 Census is of little help. It lists W.D. Steward born 3/1848 in Tennessee and Polly Steward, daughter, born 7/1880 in Wallaceburg Township. The Stewart name is misspelled.

Even though there are contradictions, I believe this is our family. The odds are exceptionally low that both these unusual events happened:

- The census enumerator missed our Dave and his family.
- Another William Stewart family had a son "Harve" the same age as Harvey Tee.

Wm David Stewart is listed on page 11 of the 1879 Hempstead County personal property assessment. I was not able to see the original record since the volume had been misplaced. William Stewart, 25, Columbus precinct, (William P. Stewart) is on the list of Hempstead County registered voters on 9/11/1868.

W.D. Stuart of Wallaceburg Township (probably William Dave) is on the list of delinquent personal property taxes for 1882, owing 94 cents on property valued at 66 and having one poll.

Chapter 5
The Family of

JAMES MONROE "BIRD" DUKE, SR. and TEMPERANCE R. "TEMPY" (WILLIAMS) DUKE
(Parents of KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART)

JAMES MONROE "BIRD" DUKE, SR. (b. 9/13/1830 or 11/20/1831 TN, d. 12/6/1902 or 12/9/1903, bur. Bethel) m. 2/28/1854 in Fayette Co. TN to **TEMPERANCE R. "TEMPY" WILLIAMS** (b. 12/27/1830 TN, d. 10/4/1897, bur. Bethel). Children include Edward N, William, James M. Jr., Merritt M, Lucy T., Thomas M., Martha, Julie, Katie Mae. See Chapter 10 for information on James' parents and Chapter 11 for information on Tempie's parents.

1 EDWARD N. DUKE (b. 1855 TN).

2 WILLIAM DUKE (b. c1853-1858, prob. d. before 1870).

3 JAMES MONROE "MON" DUKE, JR. (b. ___/___/1859 TN, d. 10/2/1903 AR, bur. Bethel) m. 12/27/1877 in Clark Co AR to **Eliza Ann Logan** (b. ___/___/1860, d. 1914, bur. Bethel). Children include Mina, Lucy, Tempie, Frankie, Talmage, Manso, Dewitt, and two others.

3-1 MINA DUKE (b. 3/1880 AR).

3-2 LUCY DUKE (b. c1882 AR, d. ___/___/___) m. 12/23/1900 **Elijah "Lidge" Stephens** (b. c1879, d. ___/___/___). Children include: Cline, Catheline, Ethelene, John, Lelia.

3-2-? CLINE STEPHENS.

3-2-? CATHELINE STEPHENS.

3-2-? ETHELENE STEPHENS.

3-2-? JOHN STEPHENS.

3-2-? LELIA(?) STEPHENS.

3-3 TEMPIE DUKE (b. 9/1886 AR). Was not married in 1910.

3-4 FRANKIE DUKE (b. 7/1888 AR) prob. m. prob. Hempstead Co. AR to **John Davis Coopwood** (b. c1875-85, d. before 1910). Children: Graves, Ann. Frankie also went with Tom Shackelford, Marie Daniel's father.

3-4-1 GRAVES COOPWOOD (b. 1907 AR).

3-4-2 ANNA COOPWOOD (b. 1909 AR).

3-4-3 JOHN LAFAYETTE COOPWOOD (b. 1910 AR).

3-4-4 RHONDA COOPWOOD (b. 1912 AR).

3-4-5 LOIS COOPWOOD (b. 1915 AR).

3-4-6 JOHN DAVIS COOPWOOD, Jr. (b. 1918 AR).

3-4-7 WATSON MONROE COOPWOOD (b. 1921 AR).

3-4-8 EVA COOPWOOD (b. 1926).

NOTE: On June 12, 1999, I received an e-mail that listed the descendants of Frankie Duke Coopwood; however it contained a notation that I did "not have permission to make it readily available". Since this document is placed regularly on the Internet, I am NOT entering the information in this document.

3-5 TALMAGE L. DUKE (b. 12/1884 AR). See note, below.

3-6 MANSO(?) D(?) DUKE (b. ___/1900 AR, d. 1900-1910).

3-7 DEWITT DUKE (b. 1900, d. 1927, bur. Macedonia). Never married?

3-8 _____ DUKE (b/d before 1900 AR -or- b/d 1900-1910).

3-9 _____ DUKE (b/d before 1900 AR -or- b/d 1900-1910).

Note: I also have a note of Tempe, 1896-1913, bur. Bethel. I'm not sure where she is supposed to fit.

4 MERRITT MALONE DUKE (b. 9/10/1859 TN, d. 1952 bur Falcon) m1. 11/7/1880 Hempstead Co AR to **Sarah J. "Bertie" Allen** (b. c1863). Children: Mary and a pair of twins m2. 2/20/1896 DeAnn (license Nevada Co) to **Mary Ella Harris** (b. 5/13/1877, d. 1941 bur Falcon). Children: Lawrence, Joe, Wootson,

Effie, Henri, Harold, Mable.

- 4-1 **MARY DUKE** (b. 9/1881) m. _____ **Kelley** (a military man, lived in Little Rock).
- 4-2 (twin) **DUKE** (b. c18__ AR). Died at birth.
- 4-3 (twin) **DUKE** (b. c18__ AR). Died at birth.
- 4-4 **JULIE MAY DUKE** (b. 5/3/1897-8 AR, d. 1972). m. prob. Clark or Hempstead Co. AR to **Walter Beasley** (b. 1895, d. c1974). Children: Gerald, Bryant.
- 4-4-1 **GERALD BEASLEY** (b. 1918) m. _____. Three children, girl, boy, boy. Lived in south Louisiana.
- 4-4-2 **BRYANT BEASLEY** (b. after 1918, d. c1986) m. _____. No children.
- 4-5 **LAWRENCE McKINLEY DUKE** (b. 1900 Wallaceburg AR, d. 12/1952, St. Joseph LA bur. Falcon AR) m. Falcon AR to **Madie Ellen Russell** (b. 12/1/1918 Falcon AR). In 2/1998, Maddie lives in Hemphill, TX. Maddie is daughter of George Washington Russell (b. 9/3/1858 Redlenel AL, d. 9/3/1930 New Hope, Hempstead Co. AR) and Elizabeth Richards (b. 3/20/1867 Centerville AR, d. 1/18/1968 New Hope, Hempstead Co. AR).
- 4-5-1 **CHARLES McKINLEY DUKE** (b. 11/14/1919 Bodcaw AR d. 2/8/1983 Baytown TX) m. 3/30/1940 Falcon AR to **June Maxine Carlton** (b. 6/26/1924 Falcon AR).
- 4-5-1-1 **SHELBY JEAN DUKE** (b. 4/19/1941 St. Joseph LA) m. 1959 Baytown TX **Preston Harlon Walls** (b. 6/21/1937 DesArc LA).
- 4-5-1-1-1 **ZANE ALLEN WALLS** (b. 9.14.1960 New Iberia LA) m. 2/7/1987 Lawtell LA
- LISA COMEAUX** (b. 4/16/1962 Lafayette LA).
- 4-5-1-1-1-1 **SUMMER RAE WALLS** (b. 9/3/1987 Lafayette LA).
- 4-5-1-1-1-2 **BROCK ALLEN WALLS** (b. 11/14/1988 LA).
- 4-5-1-1-1-3 **LEXUS PAIGE WALLS** (b. 9/22/1991 LA).
- 4-5-1-1-2 **DUKE MICHAEL WALLS** (b. 2/29/1962 New Iberia LA) m. 8/29/1962 **Jennifer Grigsby** (b. 6/6/1975 Shreveport LA).
- 4-5-1-1-2-1 **DESTINY ALANE WALLS** (b. 8/15/1993 LA).
- 4-5-1-1-3 **CHAD PARRIS WALLS** (b. 11/26/1965 Baton Rouge LA).
- 4-5-1-1-3-1 **LOGAN MICHAEL WALLS** (b. 7/24/1996 LA).
- 4-5-1-2 **FREDA CHARLENE DUKE** (b. 2/14/1944 St. Joseph LA) m1. **Harry O. Sappington**. m2. Bayton TX to **Perry Martin Wood** (b. 10/10/1950 Bayton TX).
- 4-5-1-2-1 **STACY ELIZABETH SAPPINGTON** (b. 2/10/1978 Baytown TX).
- 4-5-1-2-2 **KRISTINA GAIL WOOD**(b. 1/18/1979 TX).
- 4-5-1-2-3 **LESLIE CHARLENE WOOD** (b. 8/26/1984 Baytown TX).
- 4-5-1-3 **MYRA ELAINE DUKE** (b. 8/3/1947 Ferriday LA, d. 3/17/1948 Brookhaven MS, bur. Friendship Baptist Church).
- 4-5-1-4 **CHARLES MICHAEL DUKE** (b. 4/19/1951 Sweetwater, Nolan Co TX) m1. 2/21/1970 Bayton TX to **Beverly Sue Hobbs** (b. 2/6/1948 Baytown TX). m2. 6/11/1988 Las Vegas NV **Jan Vernell (McDonald) Huron** (b. 7/24/1951). *Note: Furnished the update on the Merritt Malone Duke and especially the Lawrence McKinley Duke families on 2/19/1998.*
- 4-5-1-4-1 **CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL DUKE** (b. 8/9/1972 Portsmouth VA) m. 6/12/1987 to **Misty Wibel** (n. 11/8/1975 Baytown TX).
- 4-5-1-4-2 **BRYAN ASHER DUKE** (b. 3/4/1976 Baytown TX).
- 4-5-1-5 **PAMELA JANE DUKE** (b. 2/18/1960 Houston TX) m. 4/24/1982 **Robert Comeaux** (b. 5/13/1957 Opelousas LA).
- 4-5-1-5-1 **ROBERT CHARLES COMEAUX** (b. 10/14/1983 Opelousas LA).
- 4-5-1-5-2 **ASHLEY RACHELLE COMEAUX** (b. 9/1/1990 Opelousas LA).
- 4-5-2 **GLENN ALTON DUKE** (b. 10/21/1924, d. 12/14/1968, bur Port Neches TX) m1.6/19/1943 St Joseph, Tensas Parrish LA to **Genevieve Degeyter** (b. 1/13/1926, d. 12/31/1984 Port Neches TX). m2. **Doris Wilkerson**.
- 4-5-2-1 **NANCY JEAN DUKE** (b. 10/1/1944).
- 4-5-2-1-1 **BRENDA KAY LAMB SLAGLE**
- 4-5-2-1-2 **BRANDON HAMMOCK SLAGLE**
- 4-5-2-1-3 **KYLE SLAGLE**

- 4-5-2-2 GERALDINE DUKE
- 4-5-2-3 LAWRENCE JAMES DUKE (b. 9/2/1948 Beaumont TX) m1. **Pamela ?**. m2. **Sheila L. Foster**.
- 4-5-2-3-1 LAURA LENA DUKE (b. 6/6/1975 Nederland TX).
- 4-5-2-3-2 LAWRENCE ANDREW DUKE (b. 5/24/1979 Nederland TX).
- 4-5-2-3-3 SARAH ELLEN DUKE (b. 6/6/1990 TX).
- 4-5-2-4 DARLENE ANGELA DUKE
- 4-5-2-4-1 ?
- 4-5-3 RUSSELL EUGENE DUKE (b. 6/27/1930 Ruston LA) m. **Peggy Coussons** (b. 7/11/1936 Hemphill TX).
- 4-5-3-1 CINDY DUKE (b. 10/25/1957) m. 6/14/1980 Katy TX **Richard Allen Cobia** (b. 3/22/1958).
- 4-5-3-1-1 JACIE LAINE COBIA (b. 9/14/1987).
- 4-5-3-1-2 RICHARD ALLEN COBIA (b. 7/7/1992).
- 4-5-3-2 MYRA ELLEN DUKE (b. 6/15/1959) m1. **Edward Corley**. m2. **Reggie Crim**. m3. **Rocky Clindaniel**.
- 4-5-3-2-1 CARA LEE CORLEY (b. 7/2/1978) m. 12/28/1995 **Michael Freeman**.
- 4-5-3-3 MEGAN ANN DUKE (b. 6/8/1962) m. 9/23/1991 **Eric Russek** (b. 10/1/1958).
- 4-5-3-3-1 MADALYN ELIZABETH RUSSEK (b. 2/20/1993).
- 4-5-3-3-2 JOSHUA TAYLOR RUSSEK (b. 11/28/1995).
- 4-6 JOE LEWIS DUKE (b. c1902, d. 1964) m. poss. Nevada Co. (no marriage license found) to **Muzzett McNatt** (b. c1898, d. 1979). One child died at birth.
- 4-7 IRA WOOTSON "WOOT" DUKE (b. 4/4/1904, d. 6/28/1958, bur. Falcon) m. Nevada Co AR to **Leola Estelle Vines** (age 15 at marriage). Children: Ray, Darlene. Leola m2. **Joe Carlton** (of Bodcaw, a widower with 5 grown children, d. 2/24/1973, bur. Union Cemetery, Bodcaw)..
- 4-7-1 FRANCIS "DARLENE" DUKE (b. 3/21/1935, Falcon AR) m. 9/2/1950 **L.A. Sinyard** (b. 8-9-1930). Children: Sandy, Suzie.
- 4-7-1-1 SANDRA MARIE "SANDY" SINYARD m. 7/19/1973 **Jack Dougan** (b.11/14/1950). Lives in Hope AR.
- 4-7-1-1-1 DENNIS MICHAEL DOUGAN (b. 6/6/1974).
- 4-7-1-1-2 DANIEL LYNN DOUGAN (4/14/1978).
- 4-7-1-2 SUSAN "SUSIE" SINYARD (b. 12/12/1958) m. **Eddie Ray Webb** (7/6/1953).
- 4-7-1-2-1 ASHLEY RACHELLE WEBB (b. 2/6/1984).
- 4-7-2 KENNETH RAY DUKE (b. 8/2/1940 Falcon AR) m. 12/28/1962 **Bettie Joan Rateliff**. *Note: On 7/27/2000, Bettie furnished the updated information on 4-7 Wootson's and 4-10 Harold's families.*
- 4-7-2-1 DANA RAE DIKE (b. 11/4/1964) m. 5/25/1990 Arkadelphia AR to **Donald Louis Spickes** (b. 5/17/1961).
- 4-7-2-1-1 BRANDON AUSTIN SPICKES (b. 12/19/1991).
- 4-7-2-1-2 JEREMY BRANT SPICKES (b. 11/2/1995).
- 4-7-2-1-3 DANIEL ASTON SPICKES (b. 11/2/1995).
- Don's daughter from a previous marriage:
Candice Lauren Spickes (b. 3/24/1986).
- 4-7-2-2 KENNETH WOOTSON DUKE (b. 1/29/1969) m. 1/13/2001 Ft. Lauderdale FL **Michelle Leigh Kennedy**.
- 4-7-2-3 CHRISTY DAWN DUKE (b. 12/9/1970) m. 11/24/1990 Arkadelphia **John Andrew "Andy" Russell** (b. 5/24/1971).
- 4-7-2-3-1 ZACHARY HUNTER RUSSELL (b. 3/25/1994).
- 4-7-2-3-2 PAYTON ALEXANDER RUSSELL (b. 6/4/1995).
- 4-7-2-3-3 BAILEE MADISON RUSSELL (b. 11/1/1997).
- 4-8 EFFIE ANN DUKE (b. 10/17/c1906, d. c1980-81) m. prob. Clark or Hempstead Co. AR to **Dave Galloway** (b. ___/___/___, d. c1960-69 Monroe LA). Children: Helen, Dawson, Arthur.
- 4-8-1 HELEN GALLOWAY m. **Jack Lucky**. Children: Mike, Diane. Lives in LA/MS area.
- 4-8-1-1 MIKE LUCKY.

- 4-8-1-2 DIANE LUCKY.**
- 4-8-2 DAWSON GALLOWAY.** Married and has children. Lives NJ.
- 4-8-3 ARTHUR GALLOWAY.** Married and has children. Lives MS.
- 4-9 HENRI GRACE DUKE** (b. 7/16/1907) m1. 9/9/1926 prob. Clark or Hempstead Co. AR to **Jett Verdo Lewis** (b. c1904, d. 5/26/1929). Children: Blayn, Kenneth. m2. c1935 prob. Clark or Hempstead Co. AR to **J.W. Webb**. c1972???? Children: Johnnie Mae, Carter, Sandra. After Blayn's death, Henri and Kenneth lived with Jett's family until she remarried. Henri and J.W. moved to Tensas Parish, LA and had their three children.
- 4-9-1 BLAYN LEWIS** (b. 9/9/1927, d. 1930).
- 4-9-2 KENNETH CAMP LEWIS** (b. 8/31/1929) m. 6/25/1949 **Rue M. Mahaffey**.
- 4-9-2-1 TONYA GAY LEWIS** (b. 11/19/1956) m. **Richard S. Blanche** (b. 1/14/1978).
- 4-9-2-1-1 COLE LEWIS BLANCHE** (b. 5/2/1983).
- 4-9-3 CARTER WEBB** (b. 3/11/1936) m1. **Henrietta (Mason) Monson** (b. ___/___/___, d. 12/1/1980). Children: Emily. m2. 11/27/1987 **Wanda Sue Randolph**.
- 4-9-3-1 EMILY KAY WEBB** (b. 7/28/1968).
Henrietta's son by a previous marriage:
Thomas Monson (b. 8/1966).
- 4-9-4 JOHNNIE MAE WEBB** (b. 2/13/1938) m. **William Morrisson**.
- 4-9-4-1 MARK JOSEPH MORRISSON** (b. 12/18/19___).
- 4-9-4-2 STACEY ANN MORRISSON** (b. 10/18/1969).
William's son by a previous marriage:
Jerry Morrisson.
- 4-9-5 SANDRA KAY WEBB** (b. 7/29/1941) m. **Terry Head**.
- 4-9-5-1 PAMELA KAY HEAD** (b. 12/18/1959).
- 4-9-5-2 DARYL LANE HEAD** (b. 4/26/1963).
- 4-10 HAROLD PENN DUKE** (b. 12/21/1912, d. 1991) m. 10/7/1933 Hempstead Co. AR to **Joyce Garrett** (b. 7/1/1915) (her first cousin is husband of 4-11). Children: Camelia, Jesse, Bruce, Gerald, Winston, Billy Joe, Peggy Joyce, Johnny.
- 4-10-1 CAMELIA JUNE DUKE** (b. 5/28/1934, d. 9/4/1935).
- 4-10-2 JESSE MALONE DUKE**. 10/12/1935) m. 1958 to **Effie Jane Warren** (b. 12/27/1928).
Lives in Cerritos CA. Children: Malinda, Michael.
- 4-10-2-1 MALINDA JANE DUKE** (b. 11/17/1958) m1. ____ **Sarcido**. Children: Alisha. m2. ____ **Hanania**. Children: Lindsay.
- 4-10-2-1-1 ALISHA MARIE SARCIDO** (b. 1984).
- 4-10-2-1-2 LINDSAY NICHOLE HANANIA** (n. 11/1988).
- 4-10-2-2 MICHAEL MALONE DUKE** (b. c1961) m. **Nancy** _____. Children: Warren, Nicalette.
- 4-10-2-2-1 MICHAEL WARREN DUKE** (b. c1985).
- 4-10-2-2-2 NICALETTE ASHLEY DUKE** (b. c1986).
- 4-10-3 HAROLD BRUCE DUKE** (b. 9/23/1937) m. 6/14/1958 **Judy Purcell** (b. 2/14/1941).
Children: Lynn, David Bruce.
- 4-10-3-1 LAREN "LYNN" DUKE** (b. 2/1/1963) m. **Joel Green** (son of **William Green**).
- 4-10-3-2 DAVID BRUCE DUKE** (b. 4/30/1968).
- 4-10-4 GERALD PENN DUKE** (b. 9/18/1939) m1. **Virginia Thornton**. Children: Kimberly, Joan. m2. **Eula Dean Ross**. No children. Lives in Hope, AR
- 4-10-4-1 KIMBERLY ANN DUKE** m. **Sandy Huckabee**. Children: Steven & Alexander Wilson.
- 4-10-4-1-1 STEVEN HUCKABEE** (b. 11/17/1988).
- 4-10-4-1-2 ALEXANDER WILSON HUCKABEE** (b. 10/18/1992).
- 4-10-4-2 JOAN ELLEN DUKE** (b. 5/28/1963) m. 6/30/1990 **Gary Crowder**.
- 4-10-4-2-1 MASON PENN CROWDER** (b. 12/14/1994, d. 12/30/1994).
- 4-10-4-2-2 PRESTON RHODES CROWDER** (b. 12/8/1998).
- 4-10-5 GEORGE WINSTON DUKE** (b. 10/1/1941) m. **Tonna Nan Taylor**. Lives in Richardson,

- TX. Children: Deann
4-10-5-1 DEANN DUKE (b. 12/24/1972).
4-10-6 BILLY JOE DUKE (b. 9/24/1943) m. **Dayle Betterton**. Lives in Downey, CA. Children: Debra, Russel, Tommy, Daniel.
4-10-6-1 DEBRA DAYLE DUKE (b. c1962).
4-10-6-2 RUSSELL PENN DUKE (b. c1964).
4-10-6-3 THOMAS "TOMMY" DUKE (b. 12/2/1976).
4-10-6-4 DANIEL LEWIS DUKE (b. c1979).
4-10-7 PEGGY JOYCE DUKE (b. 9/30/1945) m. **Ralph Thomas**. Lives in Winnsboro, LA. Children: Devonda, Lee Ed.
4-10-7-1 DEVONDA KAY THOMAS (b. 10/11/1966).
4-10-7-2 LEE ED THOMAS II (b. 10/11/1968).
4-10-8 JOHNNY HUGH DUKE (b. 9/25/1947) m. **Linda Greenhaw**. Lives in Jacksonville, AR. Children: Aletha, John, Matthew.
4-10-8-1 ALETHA DUKE (b. 5/7/1969).
4-10-8-2 JOHN DUKE (b. 11/14/1972).
4-10-8-3 MATTHEW DUKE (b. 6/___/1975).
4-11 MABLE DUKE (b. 5/3/1918, d. 1985 CA) m. **Fred Garrett** (1st cousin of wife of 3-10). Children: Bobby Fred, Martha Ann, Donna.
4-11-1 BOBBY FRED GARRETT (b. 9/3/1934) m. **June** ____ (from Gurdon, AR). Lives in Fair Oaks, CA. Children: Donna/Diane?, Scott.
4-11-1-1 DONNA/DIANE? GARRETT married and has children.
4-11-1-2 SCOTT GARRETT married and has children.
4-11-2 MARTHA ANN GARRETT (b. c193_) m. **David Housewright**. Lives in El Central, CA. Children: Tonya, Gary.
4-1-2-1 TONYA HOUSEWRIGHT m. 1988 _____. No children.
4-1-2-2 GARY HOUSEWRIGHT married and has children.
4-11-3 DONNA GARRETT m. ____ **Crouch**. Have one boy and one girl.
- 5 LUCY T. DUKE** (b. c1863 AR, may have d. c1870).
- 6 THOMAS MONROE "CAPP" DUKE** (b. 6/20/1865 AR, d. 5/10/1945, bur. Oak Grove, Pike Co. AR) m. 11/28/1889 in Nevada Co. AR to **Sarah Huddleston** (b. 6/29/1867, d. 7/1/1931, bur. Oak Grove, Pike Co. AR). Children probably include:
6-? THOMAS MONROE DUKE (b. 8/14/1889, d. 2/15/1974 bur. Oak Grove, Pike Co. AR) m. **Gussie Stewart** (daughter of ____ Stewart and ____ Stuart) (b. 6/18/1892, d. 1/18/1974, bur. Oak Grove, Pike Co. AR). Children may include: Quinnon, whose children may include Jimmy, whose children may include twins (b. c1974) Troy and Roy, who live in the Tokio (Hempstead/Pike Co AR) area. Lived in Oklahoma for a time, near Polly (Stewart) City.
6-?-1 QUINNON WILSON DUKE m. 5/23/1946 Jonesboro **Melba** _____. Quinnon served in the South Pacific in WW2.
6-? LONE DUKE. Killed in an accident at a young age.
 (Information on Quinnon and Lone from Melba (__) Duke 7/18/2005.
- 7 EMILY MARTHA DUKE** (b. ___/___/1868 AR, d. ___/___/1951 Okolona, AR bur. Macedonia?) m. prob. Russellville, AR to 10/21/1900 in _____ Co. AR to **Robert E. Johnson** (b. ___/___/___, d. ___/___/c1944-45). Children: Norvell?-.
7-1 NORVELL? JOHNSON. (died at birth).
- 8 JULIE "JULIA" DUKE** (b. 10/24/1874 AR, d. 10/6/1945 AR) m. Nevada Co. AR to 4/26/1896 **William A. Daniel** (b. 10/21/1873, d. 3/20/1925?). One adopted child, Barney.
Barney (Milner) Daniel (son of **E.T. "Thead" Milner**, b. 6/21/1915, d. 12/25/1945, bur. Macedonia)

m. 10/15/1933 **Marie Cummings**. Children: Jack, James, Johnny, Therman.
Jack Daniel m. **Carolyn Harris**. Children: Sandy and Mike. m. **Roberta** _____.
Jack Waymon "Sandy" Daniel m. **Melinda Long**.
Jamie Marie Daniel.
Mike Daniel m. **Patricia Maulden**.
James Daniel (b. 10/30/1938, d. 11/19/2008, bur. Mesa AZ) m. Boughton AR 6/5/1969 **Betty Needham**. Children: Sheila and Libby. James worked at the copper mine in Bagdad AZ for 42 years.
Sheila Daniel m. 5/31/1986 **Fred Medlin**.
Harley Medlin.
Wesley Medlin.
Bradley Medlin.
Brentley Medlin.
Elizabeth "Libby" Daniel m1. **Jon Tortoriello**. m2. **Herbert Johnson**.
Mykal Tortoriello.
Piece Johnson
Kylanna Johnson.
Johnny Wynn Daniel (b. 1943, d. 5/15/94 Prescott AR of gunshot wounds resulting from a domestic disturbance, b. Macedonia) m. **Mary McKinnon**. Children: Sue, Mary Ann, Nancy. m. **Kathy** _____. Children: Dana, Mark, James. m. **Donna Toland**. No children.
Sue Daniel.
Mary Ann Daniel m. **Jerry Todd Aly**.
Hope Elizabeth Daniel
Santanna Louise Daniel.
Nancy Daniel m. **Donnie Taylor**.
Dana Daniel.
Mark Daniel.
James Daniel.
Donna Toland's children by a previous marriage:
Evan Toland, **Sharon Toland**, **Kelly Toland**.
Therman Daniel m1. **Jeannie Hill**. Children: Jack, Therman. m2. **Barbara Moore**. m3. **Diane Taylor**.
Therman "Ted" Daniel, Jr. m. **Angie Davis**.
Jack Daniel.
Martha Jane Daniel (b. 7/5/1934, d. 7/5/1934, age 6 hours).

9 KATIE MAE DUKE (b. 12/28/1878 AR, d. 12/22/1937 Wallaceburg bur. Macedonia) m. Nevada Co. AR to 9/20/1896 **Harvey Tee Stewart** (b. 11/2/1874 AR, d. 6/15/1937 "Zumwalt Place," Bethel Community, Wallaceburg, bur. Macedonia) . Ten children: Elmer, Harmon, Bertie, Denzil, Betty, Aaron, George, Kelsey, Evelyn, and Kay. See Chapter 2, "THE FAMILY OF HARVEY TEE STEWART and KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART."

Family History Notes:

JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR. ran wild hogs and cattle in the Little Missouri River bottoms. (from Harold Duke). George Stewart remembers him as "Bird" Duke.

KATIE's mother weighed 90 pounds and was Dutch or Irish, according to George Stewart. She came to Arkansas from Tennessee (see research to confirm the "from Tennessee" part).

#1 EDWARD DUKE. Appears on the census listings, but no family history. Probably one of the "boys who stayed in Tennessee" (see below). Also, could have died before 1880.

#2 WILLIAM DUKE. Does not appear on any census record. The name comes from the Uncle "William" that Harold Duke remembers from a story. He was playing the fiddle at a performance in the rain, caught pneumonia and died. George Stewart also remembers a story of "Will," who died young. I'm assuming he died before 1870 since he wasn't on the census that year.

#3 JAMES "MON" DUKE was waylaid and shot. Frank Coopwood (husband of #2-4) may have been with him at the time. (from Harold Duke).

#3-5 A "Talmadge Duke" married "Ida Cross" and moved to Malvern. This "Talmadge" was rumored to have burned a church in Wallaceburg Township.

#4 MERRITT MALONE DUKE evidently caused some friction with the Duke family as the result of his second marriage. They moved from Hempstead County to the Oak Grove area of southern Nevada County and bought a half-section of land (320 acres?). They used four cultivators. Eight rent houses were on the property. Harold and M.M. sold the land and moved to Hempstead County in November 1925. (from Harold Duke).

#4 MERRITT MALONE DUKE. Merritt spent the nights with his grandmother in a different house than the rest of J.M. Sr.'s family. When he got up each morning, he would jar the floor to let his hard-of-hearing grandmother know he was up. (from Harold Duke). This would have been between 1870 and 1880, when Lucinda C. (Williams) Duke was around age 85-95.

#4 Mary Ella Harris was Julia Harris' sister, according to George Stewart.

#6 THOMAS MONROE "CAPP" DUKE and descendants listing:

- George Stewart remembers T.M. "Capp" Duke had a son, Monroe.
- According to Adell (McRoy) Stewart, Monroe Duke (b. 1889) and his wife Gussey (b. 1892) came to visit Elmer and Eunice in the 1950's. They lived in the Highland/Roy/Tokio area of Howard/Pike/Hempstead Counties.
- Alvin Stewart remembers Quinon Duke, thought to be Monroe and Gussey's son.
- According to Harold Duke, "Capp" is a brother to the other Duke children numbered above. Harold says "Capp" had only one son, JIMMY DUKE, who had a set of twins, Roy and Troy. "Capp" lived in the Tokio area near Nashville, AR.
- "Capp" was born in 1865. It's likely there were more generations between him and the "twin" boys Harold remembers.

#7 MARTHA (DUKE) JOHNSON and Robert lived at Russellville, AR. They separated and she came back to Prescott to live with her sister, Julie Daniel. Neither remarried. In a few years, circa 1940, they were both "getting old and needed someone to take care of them," so they remarried and lived in Russellville. When Robert died, Elmer Stewart went to Russellville to get her. She lived with Elmer & Eunice, Harmon & Marie, Harold Duke, and others a few weeks at a time until she moved to the old people's home at Okolona, where she died. (from Alvin Stewart)

#8 JULIE (DUKE) DANIEL'S adopted son, Barney, was the brother of Jessie (Milliner?) McKinnon, second wife of Coy McKinnon, Sr., who married Betty Stewart (5 under the "Family of Harvey Tee Stewart and Katie Mae Duke Stewart.") (from Alvin Stewart).

#9 JULIE (DUKE) DANIEL. Present at the wedding: H.T. Stewart (who married sister Katie about five months later) and Julie Nolen. Marriage was performed by P.H. James, minister of the gospel (from the Duke Bible).

George Stewart remembers (7/1991) a story of a **Duke's Mixture Tobacco**, which was to have been "willed down to the fifth generation." Uncle "Capp" was expecting some of this inheritance.

George Stewart (7/1991) believes his grandfather "Bird Duke" fought in the Civil War. Bird was also thought to have been very active in the Ku Klux Klan. George thinks Joe Duke (#4-6) and Woot Duke (#4-7) went to Louisiana to become active in the KKK. George told me (7/1991) about, I believe, Joe and Woot coming to he mamma's house and running down the chickens.

Furnished to me by 4-5-1-4 Mike Duke: Tonya Gay Lewis Blanche's research produced evidence; Civil War pay records for Corpl. James Monroe Duke, Co. F., 37th Arkansas Infantry, 5/7/1864, Bells Regiment. Records document he was in St. John's College Hospital, Little Rock AR 7/1/1862.

Research Notes:

The names J.M. Duke, Tempie R. Duke, a few of the children and several dates were taken from the Duke family Bible, in the possession of Billy Don Stewart. A Nevada County marriage license record includes a note from J.M. Duke giving permission for his daughter, Katie, to marry H.T. Stewart.

Here is the Census work involved in determining the other children of James Monroe Duke, Sr. and and Tempie R. (Williams) Duke:

- 1870 US Census for Clark Co AR, Elkins Twp.:
 - Jas M 35 Tenant TN, Tempo R 37 Housekeeper TN, Edward N 15 TN, Jas M 12 TN, Merritt M 10 TN, Lucy T 7 AR, Thomas 5 AR, Emily M 1 AR, Lucinda 77 SC.
- 1880 US Census for Clark Co AR, Elkins Twp.:
 - J.M. 46 TN, J.R?. 47 TN, Tho 14 AR, Mattie 11 AR, Juley 7 AR, Katie 2 AR, MM 20 TN, LC 95 NC.
 - J.R?. is listed as J.M.'s wife. LC is listed as JM's mother. MM was listed with a relation abbreviated looking like "WR" but must actually be "son." All the others were "son" or "daughter."
 - The Duke Bible, listed J.M. Duke with a birthday which would have made him 49 and Tempie with a birthday which would have made her 50 at the time of the Census in 1880.
- A second 1880 Census listing in Elkins Twp. is obviously an older child, James Monroe Duke, Jr.:
 - J.M. Duke 22 TN, El 20 AR, N 1/12 AR.
- 1900 US Census for Hempstead County, AR for Merritt Malone Duke:
 - M.M. 40 TN TN TN, Mary Elen (wife) 22 (5/1878) AR AR AR, Mary (dau) 18 (9/1881) AR TN TN, and Julie(?) May (dau) 5 (5/1897) AR TN TN.

The marriage license issued in Clark County Arkansas to J.M. Duke, Jr. and Eliza Logan (12/27/1877) confirms #2 "Mon" Duke's full name and establishes his father as "Sr." The Duke Bible also lists dates of death of J.M. Duke and J.M. Duke, Jr.

Confirming the Census research are these facts:

- George Stewart, son of Katie (Duke) Stewart, remembers Aunt Martha Johnson and Aunt Julia "Julie" Daniel and an uncle (George couldn't remember the name and there are actually several uncles).
- George Stewart knew that Dewitt, Talmage, Lucy and Frank (Frankie) were brothers and sisters and were related to Katie, and thought they were "Mon's" children. Harold Duke knew they were "Mon" Duke's children (the names in the listing were taken from Census records, also), but didn't know "Mon's" real name. The names are those of George's and Harold's first cousins. Harold was told by this Lucy that she was his first cousin.
- George Stewart remembers:
 - Frank(ie) Duke married Frank Coopwood. He didn't mention children Graves and Ann, but I didn't ask, either.
 - Talmage is Martha's nephew (so is George).
 - One of the "children" had a son Talmage.
 - "Capp" Duke was T.M. and he thought "Mon" Duke was Monroe.

- Harold Duke remembers James "Mon" Duke, Merritt Monroe (Harold's father), "Capp" Duke, Martha, Julie and Katie. He does not remember an "Aunt Lucy" and the recollection of Edward is of the name "William."
- Harold Duke recalls a half-sister only four years younger than his mother, which confirms the 1900 Census listing. He also knew of a set of twins which died at birth, which he thought were younger than Mary.
- George Stewart named T.M. "Capp," "Lone" (Merritt Malone), Monroe?, "Will," Martha, Julia, "one who died at age seven," and "two brothers, maybe a sister who stayed in Tennessee." Until I found where I had written these notes, I had written Edward as "Will." Now I am listing "the ones who stayed in Tennessee" as Will and Edward as the brothers and Lucy as the sister who died at age 7.

There is a J.M. Duke in the Clark County Arkansas Tax Records "Miscellaneous Sheets" in 1866-1867.

Information on the family of CHARLES DUKE and JUNE MAXINE CARLTON was furnished to me by Paul R. Carlton, 30703 Eiffel, Warren MI 48093-6823 in December 1992, which was provided to him by Maxine's sister.

Loose Ends:

Harold Duke knows a Talmadge Duke (b. c1912), who lived next door to him on South Main Street in Hope, AR in the early 1940's. Talmadge was a mechanic. They felt they might be related, but never figured out how.

The Dukes owned land near the "Morrow Place," which Elmer Stewart farmed for some time. "Duke Pond" is still there.

Chapter 6
The Family of
WILLIAM W. WILSON and MARGARET CHARLOTTE (GRANT) WILSON
(Parents of JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON)

WILLIAM W. WILSON (b. 1/19/1847 TX, d. 9/17/1908 Wallaceburg, Hempstead Co. AR) m. 3/19/1871 **MARGARET CHARLOTTE GRANT** (b. 3/6/1852 Gap Twp Montgomery Co AR, d. 7/16/1930 Blevins AR bur. Macedonia). Children: Lucinda, Martha Jane, John N., Henry, George W., William Robert, James W., and Anne Pearl. Most children were born in Amity. See Chapter 12 for the parents of William and Chapter 13 for the parents of Margaret.

- 1 LUCINDA MIMA WILSON** (b. 2/6/1872 Amity, d. 5/4/1904 Wallaceburg Twp) m. 2/10/1889 Hempstead Co AR **Eli E. "Lou" Mays** (b. 4/1867 d. 9/1/1901 Wallaceburg Twp). Children: Leona, Mary, Alice, Effie, Wil, Etta, Lonnie (all born Wallaceburg).
1-1 LEONA C. MAYS (b. 3/12/1890, living in 1978) m. 10/7/1906 **Percyville Dematrics Callahan**. Children include James, Dorothy.
3-1-1-1 JAMES H. CALLAHAN (b. c1908)
3-1-1-2 DOROTHY CALLAHAN m. ____ **Goddard**.
1-2 MARY ADELINE "MATTIE" MAYS (b. 1/18or19/1892) m. c1909 **James Claude Long**. Children: Chester, ElRoy.
1-2-1 CHESTER LONG (b. c1908, d. young).
1-2-2 ELROY LONG (b. c1916).
1-3 ALICE LEANN MAYS (b. 4/19/1894) m. **James "Jim" Fitzpatrick** (b. 3/1891).
1-4 EFFIE CHARLOTTE MAYS (b. 12/6/1895) m. c1910 **Allie Fenter** (b. 6/1888).
1-5 WIL ARCHER MAYS (b. 4/1897, prob. d. before 1910).
1-6 ETTA M. MAYS (b. 11/16/1900) m. **Joe Pauley**.
1-7 LONNIE E. MAYS (b. 1/16/1903) m. **Fulton Clark**.

- 2 MARTHA JANE "JANIE" WILSON** (b. 9/18/1874 Amity, d. 2/18/1930 S. Walnut in Hope, AR bur. Friendship) m. 9/4/1892 **Henry Jackson Long** (b. 9/18/1873, d. 5/12/1935). Children: William, Ruby, Russell, Eunice, Theo, Beatrice.
2-1 WILLIAM "WILLIE" MONROE LONG (b. 8/23/1893 McCaskill, d. 10/8/1946 McCaskill bur. Friendship) m. 4/23/1916 **Bette Ann Mangum** (b. 10/15/1894 Deann, d. 7/1/1970 Ouachita Co.). Children: Evelyn, Helen, Frances, William, James (most born 5 miles northwest of Hope near Hwy. 73).
2-1-1 EVELYN B.L. LONG (b. 1/9/1917) m. 10/8/1933 **John Milburn Curtis** (b. 2/4/1915, McCaskill AR). Children: Billy, Roger, Johnny.
2-1-1-1 BILLY WAYNE CURTIS (b. 3/17/1934 McCaskill) m1. **Barbara Ann Sousa**. m2. 4/25/1963 in Norfolk VA to **Lucille Mae (Smith) Elliott** (b. 4/20/1937 in Portland Cumberland, Maine).
Thomas William Elliott (b. 1/6/1958, son of Lucille).
2-1-1-2 ROGER ALAN CURTIS (b. 6/29/1940 McCaskill) m. 10/5/1958 **Mary Hattie Alexander** (b. 8/14/1940 MS). Children: Deborah, Pamela, Roger.
2-1-1-2-1 DEBORAH RENEE CURTIS (b. 7/28/1959 Camden) m1. **Dana Ronan**. m2. 4/18/1982 **James Michael Herbert**. Children: Dustin, Faith, Amanda.
2-1-1-2-1-1 DUSTIN ALLEN HERBERT (b. 8/22/1983, d. 8/22/1983 ME).
2-1-1-2-1-2 FAITH ELIZABETH HERBERT (b. 6/11/1986 LA).
2-1-1-2-1-3 AMANDA JOYCE HERBERT (b. 1/5/1989 LA).
2-1-1-2-2 PAMELA NELL CURTIS (b. 11/21/1963 FL) m. 6/5/1982 **Keneth P. Lawson**. Children: Cory.
2-1-1-2-2-1 CORY ALAN LAWSON (b. 6/27/1988 Texarkana TX).
2-1-1-2-3 ROGER ALAN CURTIS, JR. (b. 9/1/1972 Lake Charles LA).

- 2-1-1-3 JOHNNY MAC CURTIS** (b. 8/8/1941 McCaskill) m1. **Malinda Jane Hayes** m2. 9/28/1982 in Kennewick WA to **Cheryl Lynn Sexton Ashley** (b. 4/19/1949).
Victoria Lafay Ashley (b. 12/23/1969 TN, daughter of Lynn) m. 2/11/1989 **Jay Thomas Slatt**.
- 2-1-2 HELEN MARIE LONG** (b. 6/24/1918 Hope, d. 7/1985 Hope, bur. Washington) m. 11/5/1933 **Cloid Sykes Bittick** (b. 1/21/1914 McCaskill). Children: John, Margaret, Velma.
- 2-1-2-1 JOHN ALLEN BITTICK** (b. 8/21/1938 McCaskill, d. 8/23/1938, bur. Friendship).
- 2-1-2-2 MARGARET ANN BITTICK** (b. 2/8/1940 McCaskill) m. 6/8/1964 **Adolph August Hoehling III**. Children: Kaethe, Anna, Maria.
- 2-1-2-2-1 KAETHE DEWI BITTICK HOEHLING** (b. 7/4/1971 CT).
- 2-1-2-2-2 ANNA LIESE DAPREY HOEHLING** (b. 7/1977 Manilla, Phillipines).
- 2-1-2-2-3 MARIA HOEHLING** (b. 1/8/1979 Ecuador South America).
- 2-1-2-3 VELMA MARIE BITTICK** (b. 11/11/1942, d. 11/11/1942).
- 2-1-3 FRANCES MARGUERITE LONG** (b. 9/2/1920 Hope, d. 11/11/1961 Waco TX, bur. Friendship) m1. 1940 **Howard Smith**. Children: Bette. m2. 2/1/1946 **Lester Duard Hoover** (b. 12/9/1916 Pike Co., d. 9/15/1961 Waco TX bur. Friendship). Children: James, William, Jeffery.
- 2-1-3-1 BETTE FRANCES SMITH** (b. 5/27/1941 McCaskill, d. 2/27/1989 Sugarland TX, bur. Wharton TX) m. **Rhinehart Coufal** (b. 1938). Children: Judy, David, Malinda.
- 2-1-3-1-1 JUDY RENEE' COUFAL** (b. 10/23/1959 Wharton TX).
- 2-1-3-1-2 DAVID RHINEHART COUFAL** (b. 6/8/1961 Sugarland TX, d. 12/1982 bur. Wharton TX).
- 2-1-3-1-3 MALINDA GAYLE COUFAL** (b. 3/1968).
- 2-1-3-2 JAMES LESTER HOOVER** (b. 7/2/1947) m. 6/1970 **Betty Jean Shea** (b. 9/15/48).
- 2-1-3-2-1 JERRY LYNN HOOVER** (b. 7/6/1968 Santa Ana CA).
- 2-1-3-3 WILLIAM MARCUS HOOVER** (b. 12/14/1952).
- 2-1-3-4 JEFFERY LYNN HOOVER** (b. 9/17/1956).
Billy Joe Hoover (b. 5/20/1936, son of Lester).
- 2-1-4 WILLIAM MONROE LONG, JR.** (b. 3/13/1923 Hempstead Co.) m. **Marion Watson**. Children: Ronald, Rockland.
- 2-1-4-1 RONALD DALE LONG** (b. 2/9/1948 Downey CA). m. _____. Children: Rhonda, Markus, Bill.
- 2-1-4-1-1 RHONDA LONG.**
- 2-1-4-1-2 MARKUS LONG.**
- 2-1-4-1-3 BILL LONG.**
- 2-1-4-2 ROCKLAND LONG** (b. 9/19/1952 Downey CA).
- 2-1-5 JAMES DALE LONG** (b. 6/24/1924 Hope, d. 6/5/1927 bur. Friendship).
- 2-2 RUBY ELLEN LONG** (b. 10/26/1896, d. 5/1/1971) m. 2/25/1918 **Eunice Hockett** (b. 6/1900). Lived in Hope, AR area. No children.
- 2-3 RUSSELL GARLAND LONG** (b. 10/23/1899 Blevins). m1. **Girtie Mae Whit** (b. 6/25/1901 McConnel TN, d. 6/9/1969). Children: Thomas, Russel, Ruby, Verna. m2. **Bertha Florence Greer** (b. 11/10/1913 Maynard AR). Children: James, Cara, Charles, William, Bennie, Martha, Anna (all born Maynard AR).
- 2-3-1 THOMAS JACKSON LONG** (b. 6/5/1919, d. 1921 Lewisville AR).
- 2-3-2 RUSSELL GARLAND LONG** (b. 1/14/1922 Hope).
- 2-3-3 RUBY MAXINE LONG** (b. 4/7/1924 Tupelo MS, d. 10/17/1958 St. Louis MO).
- 2-3-4 VERNA LEE LONG** (B. 4/6/1927 Weldon MS).
- 2-3-5 JAMES RUSSELL LONG** (b. 4/15/1935).
- 2-3-6 CARA CHARLENE LONG** (b. 7/27/1941).
- 2-3-7 CHARLES HENRY LONG** (b. 1/6/1945, d. 1/6/1945).
- 2-3-8 WILLIAM ROBERT LONG** (b. 8/15/1946).
- 2-3-9 BENNIE FRANKLIN LONG** (b. 1/23/1950).
- 2-3-10 MARTHA JANE LONG** (b. 9/17/1951).

- 2-3-11 ANNA DARLENE LONG** (b. 8/25/1954).
- 2-4 EUNICE ANNIE LONG** (b. 1/5/1903, d. 9/12/1905, bur. Friendship).
- 2-5 THEO LONG** (b. 5/23/1907, d. 12/26/1986, bur. Washington) m. 3/9/1933 **Carrie Voncile Davis** (b. 3/9/1913). Children: Carolyn, Mary.
- 2-5-1 CAROLYN MURREL LONG** (b. 10/4/1937 Hempstead Co, AR) m. **David Adrain Shoemaker**. Children: David, Terron.
- 2-5-1-1 DAVID ADRAIN SHOEMAKER, JR.**
- 2-5-1-2 TERRON KAYE SHOEMAKER.**
- 2-5-2 MARY JANE LONG** (b. 4/16/1945 Houston TX) m. **James Davis**. Children: James.
- 2-5-2-1 JAMES CLAYTON DAVIS.**
- 2-6 BEATRICE LONG** (b. 1/21/1910 Hempstead Co.) m. 1/18/1928 in Hope AR to **Ralph Labon Wray** (b. 3/31/1909 Guernsey AR, d. 11/18/1978 Hope AR). Children: Carl, Ralph, James.
- 2-6-1 CARL LABON WRAY** (b. 3/12/1934 Ruston LA, d. 3/12/1934).
- 2-6-2 RALPH ROBERT WRAY** (b. 10/2/1936 Ruston LA) m. 7/19/1958 in Shreveport LA to **Myrna Darnell Kay** (b. 1/29/1939, HA). Children: Terri, Ralph, Lisa, Tracie.
- 2-6-2-1 TERRI DIANNE WRAY** (b. 6/30/1959 Camp Pendleton LA) m. 6/20/1981 in Shreveport LA to **Mark Allen Overton**.
- 2-6-2-1-1 JONATHAN WALKER OVERTON** (b. 10/8/1984 29-Palms CA).
- 2-6-2-2 RALPH RUSSELL WRAY** (b. 1/4/1962 Shreveport LA).
- 2-6-2-3 LISA ANN WRAY** (b. 6/6/1966 Pasadena TX).
- 2-6-2-4 TRACIE LYNN WRAY** (b. 12/21/1971 Shreveport LA).
- 2-6-3 JAMES LABON WRAY** (b. 12/11/1940 Ruston LA) m. 6/15/1962 in Shreveport LA to **Mildred Jena Allen** (d. 1/2/1981 LA). Children: Allen, Rhonda.
- 2-6-3-1 ALLEN LABON WRAY** (b. 2/9/1969 Shreveport LA).
- 2-6-3-2 RHONDA KEVIN WRAY** (b. 9/25/1971 Shreveport LA).

- 3 JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON** (b. 3/28/1877 Amity, d. 2/6 or 2/18 or 3/13/1939 heart attack in yard at home of Beulah (Wilson) Snelgrove Blevins AR bur. Macedonia) m1. 12/4/1900 **Etta Whittington** (b. 11/2/1884 or 87, d. 11/13/1907 bur. Macedonia). Children: Eunice, Beulah, and Russell. m2. 8/22/1909 **Nora Lem Rodden** (b. 8/11/1874, d. 11/11/1938). No children. See Chapter 3, "THE FAMILY OF JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON AND ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON."

- 4 HENRY JACKSON WILSON** (b. 5/27/1880, d. 2/11/1928 Paris, TX, bur. Redland Cemetery) m. ___/___/___ **Alpha Matilda City** (b. 12/26/1882, d. 10/6/1951, bur. Redland Cemetery). Children: Edgar, Ester, Thelma, Olen.
- 4-1 WILLIAM EDGAR WILSON** (b. 11/9/1903, d. 9/26/1983 OK) m. **Annie Boyd** (b. 2/12/1903, d. 9/17/1973 OK). Children: Alvin, Louise, Will, Ion, James, Floyd, Louis.
- 4-1-1 ALVIN WILSON** (b. 1/28/1922) m. **Mary B. Hamil**.
- 4-1-1-1 KAY WILSON.**
- 4-1-1-2 KIM WILSON** (d. 2/25/1990).
- 4-1-2 LOUISE WILSON** (b. 10/24/1924) m. 8/8/1942 **Truman Byrne**.
- 4-1-2-1 GAIL BYRNE.**
- 4-1-2-2 SHERRY BYRNE.**
- 4-1-3 WILL WILSON** (b. 2/16/1926, d. 11/3/1968 in Oregon) m. ___/___/___.
- 4-1-3-1 DENNIS WILSON.**
- 4-1-4 ION WILSON** (b. 11 or 12/29/1928) m. 12/22/1945 **Buril McBrayer**.
- 4-1-4-1 JOYCE McBRAYER.**
- 4-1-5 JAMES WILSON** (b. 9/28/1931) m. ___/___/___.



Henry, Alpha and Edgar

-
- 4-1-5-1 DIANE WILSON.
 - 4-1-5-2 CHRIS WILSON.
 - 4-1-6 FLOYD WILSON (b. 12/19/1934) m. ___/___/___.
 - 4-1-6-1 JAMMIE WILSON.
 - 4-1-6-2 KELLY WILSON.
 - 4-1-7 LOUIS WILSON (b. 2/7/1944, d. 11/14/1991 in Texas of heart attack).
 - 4-2 NONNIE ESTER WILSON (b. 7/27/1911) m. **Mollis McClure** (b. 12/1901, d. 1982).
 - 4-2-1 DELMA JEAN McCLURE (b. 5/18/1931, d. 7/25/1989 Dallas TX) m. 1/26/1952 **Travis H. Fuller**.
 - 4-2-1-1 STACEY McCLURE.
 - 4-2-1-2 CARRIE McCLURE.
 - Adopted Child: **Keaven McClure**.
 - 4-2-2 RUTH ELLEN McCLURE (b. 7/15/1934) m. **Harold Glen McBrayer**.
 - Adopted Child: **Marria McBrayer**.
 - Adopted Child: **Dustan McBrayer**.
 - 4-2-3 SUDELL McCLURE (b. 11/30/1939) m. **B.E. Hudspeth**.
 - 4-2-3-1 DEBBIE HUDSPETH.
 - 4-2-3-2 BRYAN HUDSPETH.
 - 4-3 THELMA MAE WILSON (b. 9/7/1914) m. **Herman Roy Lambert** (b. 8/15/1911, d. 8/11/1977).
 - 4-3-1 WANDA LAMBERT m. **Dave Fuller**.
 - 4-3-1-1 DIRYL LAMBERT.
 - 4-3-1-2 DeWAYNE LAMBERT.
 - 4-3-2 CARMALETA LAMBERT m. **Bill Nelson**.
 - 4-3-2-1 PAULA NELSON.
 - 4-3-2-2 BILLY NELSON.
 - 4-3-3 LARRY LAMBERT.
 - 4-4 OLEN BAILEY WILSON (b. 8/21/1919) m. **Eula Dollarhide**. Children: Glen, Danny, Gary. [Note: The author, Danny Stewart, remembers eating dinner with them around 1960.]
 - 4-4-1 GLEN BAILEY WILSON (b. 10/7/1941) m. 11/12/63 **JoAnn Simmons** (b. 3/23/___).
 - 4-4-1-1 LISA ANN WILSON (b. 6/18/1964).
 - 4-4-1-2 GLEN BAILEY WILSON, JR. (b. 9/26/1967).
 - 4-4-1-3 JENNIFER LYNN WILSON (b. 10/29/1973).
 - 4-4-2 DANNY WILSON (b. 12/7/1944) m. 2/5/1965 **Mary Ellen Vanscorder** (b. 6/8/1945).
 - 4-4-2-1 DANA ELLEN WILSON (b. 5/2/1966) m. 7/25/1985 **Tony Johnson**.
 - 4-4-2-1-1 JORNAN COLBY JOHNSON.
 - 4-4-2-2 DONNA MARIE WILSON (b. 12/5/1968) m. 12/27/1989 **Robert Lon Kizer** (b. 2/3/1971).
 - 4-4-3 GARY KEITH WILSON (b. 2/3/1947) m. 6/13/1970 **Cecelia Louise Joiner** (b. 1/24/1949).
 - 4-4-3-1 RANDY TODD WILSON (b. 1/6/1971) m. 4/24/1990 **Bobbie Jo Webb**.
 - 4-4-3-2 KAREN SUE WILSON (b. 5/11/1975).
 - 4-4-3-3 TRACY LYNN WILSON (b. 2/4/1978).
 - 4-4-3-4 AMY LOU WILSON (b. 2/20/1980).
 - 5 GEORGE W. WILSON (b. 6/7/1884, d. 9/20/1893). Was playing and broke his leg (Blevins, AR).
 - 6 WILLIAM ROBERT WILSON (b. 9/19/1887, d. c1974/5 Idabel, OK) m. **Lidia** ____ (d. before 1962).
No children confirmed. "May have had a boy." Lidia m1. to ____ **Stanfield**. Lidia m2. ____
Buckhanon. Lidia's child, **Annie Buckhanon** (raised by Robert after Annie's death.). Moved to
Idabel, OK (town) after living in the "country" (Redland community) many years.
 - 7 JAMES W. WILSON (b. 8/3/1890, d. 4/30/1901). Cancer of the liver (Blevins, AR).
 - 8 ANNE PEARL WILSON (b. 7/14/1893 Wallaceburg -or- Albany, TX, d. 7/19/1981 Monterey CA) m.
-

1/2/1910 **Clifford Daniel Tucker** (b. 12/7/1887 Amity, d/ 12/14/1966 Monterey CA bur. Seaside CA). Children: Ruth, Cleo. Born Wallaceburg Twp, Hempstead Co. The family moved from Arkansas to the Pebble Beach, FL area in 1929 and later into the Seaside CA area.

8-1 RUTH FAYE TUCKER (b. 4/20/1912 Palmer TX, d. 6/4/1965 Sacramento CA). m1. 3/27/34 in NM to **Carl Edward Graham**. Children: Joann, Don. m2. **Oscar Chamberlain**. No children.

8-1-1 MARTHA JOANN GRAHAM (b. 12/18/1934 NM, d. 5/1/1982 Monterey CA) m. **Joseph Raymond Lamato**. Children: John, Michelle.

8-1-1-1 JOHN GREGORY LAMATO (b. 12/7/1959 San Diego CA).

8-1-1-2 MICHELLE ANN LAMATO (b. 12/27/1962 Monterey CA) m. **Peter Balasteri**.

8-1-2 CARL DON GRAHAM (b. 11/22/1939 Salinas CA).

8-2 RUBY CLEO TUCKER (b. 8/5/1917 Amity) m1. 5/13/1934 Roswell NM to **William Chaney Graham**. Children: Billy. m2. **Edgar Claude Smith** (d. 4/1/1945 Salinas CA). Children: Eddie. m3. **Alfred Myers**. Children: Franklin.

8-2-1 BILLY DON GRAHAM (b. 1/31/1936 Artesia NM) m. 4/1960 in Oakland CA to **Ethel Darlene Flint**.

8-2-1-1 DANIELLE GRAHAM (b. 7/7/1967 MD).

8-2-2 EDDIE LEE SMITH (female) (b. 8/17/1939 Monterey CA). m1. **Christopher Joseph Kerber**. Child: Jammie. m2. **David John Gerhardt**.

8-2-2-1 JAMMIE MARIE KERBER-GERHARDT (b. 1/29/1961 Monterey CA) m1. **Robert Gallego**. m2. **Steve Carter**. Children: Joshua and Jessica.

8-2-2-1-1 JOSHUA JAMES CARTER (b. 5/29/1983 Monterey CA)

8-2-2-1-2 JESSICA MARIE CARTER (b. 1/19/1988 Monterey CA).

8-2-3 FRANKLIN CRAIG MYERS (b. 7/10/1943 Tacoma WA) m. **Anne Cleary**. Children: **JENNIFER MYERS** (b. 11/11/1971 Monterey CA), **CORINNE MYERS** (b. 8/21/1976 Monterey CA). (Ruby Cleo Tucker's Step-Son?).

Family History Notes:

Alpha Matilda City, wife of #4, **Henry Jackson Wilson**, is the sister to **Wiley Gracen City** (Chapter 4). From Dale and Alene (Jones) City. Confirmed by SARA FHF 024 (by **Nancy (Gist) Worthington**, dated 1980). Spouses of the four children also from this file.

Family of **Henry Jackson Wilson** furnished to me by Eula (Dollarhide) Wilson 8/1992.

Research Notes:

W.W. Wilson was elected chairman of the naming committee for the Wellsville Baptist Church on the fourth Sunday in August 1897. W.H. Stingley seconded. Members received after organization include:

Mima Wilson, by letter, 3/18/1905

W.W. Wilson, by letter, d. 1908

Margaret Wilson, by letter, 2/4/1915

Robert Wilson, baptized 1904

Etta Wilson, 8/4/1905

John Wilson, 8/1906

Eunice Wilson, baptised 8/19/1916

Pearl Wilson, 7/24/1907, by letter 2/20/1910

The name "Mima L. Fenter" rather than Lucinda Mima Wilson appears in the Bible of Margaret Charlotte (Grant) Wilson. The date of death is listed as 4/10/1900. This is not likely, since Lucinda had a son on

1/16/1903. This name can not represent a child of 1-4 Effie Charlotte (Mays) Fenter, since she was born in 1895. The Bible evidently went down through #1 Lucinda's family and #8 Pearl's family, since it contains information on those two sets of William W. Wilson's and Margarette Charlotte (Grant) Wilson's grandchildren.

#1-5 Wil Archer Mays appears in Census records, but not in the Bible.

Corrections to family of James Lester Hoover made 1/5/97 based on e-mail from Jerry (2-1-3-2-1) jayel@slinknet.com.

Chapter 7
The Family of
GEORGE ALBERT WHITTINGTON and
BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON
(Parents of ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON)

GEORGE ALBERT "BERT" WHITTINGTON (b. 10/26/1858 (1868 per headstone) Tippah County MS, d. __/__/1952 Blevins bur. Macedonia) m1. 12/25/1882, recorded 1/4/1883 in Nevada Co. AR to **BEULAH MARGARET STARNES** (b. 6/21/1863 Nevada Co AR, d. 4/9/1891, bur. Macedonia). Children: Etta, Arthur, Kitturah, Haughty. m2. 9/3/1893 Nevada Co. AR to **Fannie Perry** (b. 9/24/1869 (perhaps 1871) TN, d. 1/25/1915, bur. Macedonia, who had previously married _____ **Molly** (no children). Children: Beatrice, George, Lillian. See Chapter 14 for the parents of George and Chapter 15 for the parents of Beulah.

1 ETTA WHITTINGTON (b. 11/2/1884, d. 11/13/1907 bur. Macedonia) m. 12/4/1900 **John Nathaniel Wilson** (b. 3/28/1877 Amity, d. 3/13/1939 heart attack in yard at home of Beulah Snelgrove Blevins AR bur. Macedonia). Children: Eunice, Beulah, and Russell. See Chapter 3, "THE FAMILY OF JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON AND ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON."

2 WILLIAM ARTHUR WHITTINGTON (b. 10/1887 AR) m. 4/1/1906 to **Verna Pruda Fenter** (b. 11/6/1891). Raised several children in Oklahoma.
2-1 OTTO WHITTINGTON (b. c1910 AR).

3 KITTURAH WHITTINGTON (b. 9/29/1888, d. 10/19/1888 (21 days), bur. Macedonia).

4 HAUGHTY PEARL WHITTINGTON (b. 9/13/1891, d. 4/16/1972, bur. Marlbrook Cemetery, Hempstead Co. AR) m. 11/7/1910 **Aaron Burton Harris** (b. 3/10 or 15/1889, d. 3/6/1960, bur. Marlbrook). Children: Erma, Gladys, Ruth, Martha, George.

4-1 IRMA BEULAH HARRIS (b. 3/12/1911, d. 4/__/1963) m. 5/2/1930 **Carl Finley Goodlet** (b. 9/21/1898, d. __/__/__).

4-3-1 WALLACE DUANE GOODLET (b. 8/27/1937) m. __/__/___. Live in CA.

4-3-2 MARILYN DENISE GOODLET (b. 8/15/1940) m. __/__/___. Live in Dallas.

4-3-3 DAVID GOODLET (b. __/__/after 1943) m. __/__/___. Live in Dallas.
Finley's son by a previous marriage:
Carl Finley Goodlet (b. c1919).

4-2 GLADYS EFFIE HARRIS (b. 12/31/1913, d. __/__/__) m1. 9/11/1931 **Robert Carol "Buzz" Bright** (b. 2/21/1911, d. __/__/after 1943 on proving grounds near Hope, AR). m2. __/__/___.
(b. __/__/__).

4-2-1 NELDA FERN BRIGHT (b. 9/13/1935) m1. _____ **Roffell** (b. __/__/__). m2. **Max Watson** (b. __/__/__). Lives in Ft. Worth, TX.

4-2-1-1 _____ ROFFELL (f. b. __/__/__) m. __/__/___. (b. __/__/__).

4-3 RUTH ANN HARRIS (b. 5/25/1917) m. 1/4/1934 **Porter Cecil Morris** (b. 12/13/1916, d. 3/13/1974).

4-3-1 RAMONA SUE "MONA" MORRIS (b. 7/8/1935) m. __/__/__ **Billy Martin** (b. __/__/__).

4-3-1-1 BEVERLY MARTIN (b. 4/16/1954) m. __/__/__ **Steve Horton** (b. __/__/__).

4-3-1-1-1 WENDY HORTON (b. 10/30/1974).

4-3-1-1-2 TYLER HORTON (b. 9/__/1986).

4-3-1-2 SHERRI MARTIN (b. 5/15/1956) m1. __/__/__ **Jackie Barnes** (b. __/__/__). m2. __/__/__ **Morris Ruthledge** (b. __/__/__).

4-3-1-2-1 JASON BARNES (b. 8/4/1972).

- 4-3-1-2-2 **AMBER RUTHLEDGE** (b. 3/24/1983).
- 4-3-2 **ATHELIA ANN MORRIS** (b. 5/24/1938) m. ___/___/___ **Wayne Cheatham** (b. 4/11/___).
- 4-3-2-1 **MARK CHEATHAM** (b. 2/15/1957) m. ___/___/___ **Sherry** (b. ___/___/___).
- 4-3-2-1-1 **DUSTIN CHEATHAM** (b. 3/___/1980).
- 4-3-2-2 **JEFF CHEATHAM** (b. ___/___/___) m. ___/___/___ **Janet Ballou** (b. ___/___/___).
- 4-3-2-2-1 **JESSICA CHEATHAM** (b. 1/4/1985).
- 4-3-2-2-2 **JEREMY CHEATHAM** (b. 3/___/1987).
- 4-3-3 **NANNETTE MORRIS** (b. 10/29/1951) m1. ___/___/___ **Larry Logino** (b. ___/___/___). m2. ___/___/___ **Wayne Skipper** (b. ___/___/___).
- 4-3-3-1 **SCOTT LOGINO** (b. 6/20/1976).
- 4-3-3-2 **MEGAN SKIPPER** (b. 3/23/1983).
- 4-3-4 **REBECCA "BECKI" MORRIS** (b. 9/13/1956) m1. 7/18/1975 **Derol Mayo** (b. 10/16/1955). m2. 5/13/1984 **David Talley** (b. 8/22/1956).
- 4-3-4-1 **TRENT MAYO** (b. 8/11/1978).
- 4-3-4-2 **ZACK TALLEY** (b. 4/8/1985).
- 4-4 **GEORGE GLENN "SON" HARRIS** (b. 2/22/1927 Blevins AR, d. 4/5/1986 West Memphis AR, bur. Crittenden Memorial Park) m. 7/19/1947 **Betty Howell** (b. 8/13/1929 Pisgah AR, d. 9/9/1999 West Memphis AR, bur. Crittenden Memorial Park).
- 4-4-1 **GARY GLENN HARRIS** (b. 3/4/1949 Hope AR, d. 8/5/1990 West Memphis AR, bur. Crittenden Memorial Garden) m. 5/8/1967 Hernando MS **Regina Gail Hindman** (b. 8/1951).
- 4-4-1-1 **CYNTHIA DARLENE "SUNNIE" HARRIS** (b. 7/8/1969, West Memphis) m. West Memphis **Joesph Wheeler**.
- 4-4-1-1-1 **COURTNEY DARLENE WHEELER** (b. 12/3/1993 West Memphis)
- 4-4-1-1-2 **JUSTIN DAVID WHEELER** (b. 6/28/1995 West Memphis)
- 4-4-1-1-3 **MEGAN MICHELLE WHEELER** (b. 10/21/1997 West Memphis)
- 4-4-1-2 **ANGELA LYNN HARRIS** (b. 12/13/1971, West Memphis)
- 4-4-2 **RANDALL LYNN HARRIS** (b. 7/13/1952 Hope AR, d. 3/8/1971 Vietnam, bur. Crittenden Memorial Park).
- 4-5 **MARTHA LYNN "SIS" HARRIS** (b. 2/22/1927) m1. 8/29/1945 **Idus Whitefield** (b. 10/21/1909, d. 10/4/1986). m2. **Raymond Teeters** (b. 9/18/1925).
- 4-5-1 **JAMES WHITEFIELD** (b. 11/23/1947) m. 2/6/19___ **Gloria Merritt** (b. 6/24/1949).
- 4-5-1-1 **ADAM WHITEFEILD** (b. 8/12/1977).
Gloria's children by a previous marriage:
Jason Merritt (b. ___/___/___).
Brian Merritt (b. ___/___/___).
- 5 **BEATRICE WHITTINGTON** (b. 10/1896 AR), d. ___/___/___ of Tuberculosis) m. ___/___/___ (b. ___/___/___, d. ___/___/___). Did not live in SW Ark.
- 6 **GEORGE WHITTINGTON** (b. ___/___/___c1904 AR, d. ___/___/___) m. ___/___/___ (b. ___/___/___).
- 7 **LILLIAN WHITTINGTON** (b. 10/___/1908, d. ___/___/___) m. ___/___/___ **Garvin Merchant** (b. ___/___/___).
- 7-1 **MAXINE MERCHANT** (b. ___/___/___, d. ___/___/___) m. ___/___/___ **Larry Fant** (b. ___/___/___).
- 7-1-1 ___ **Fant** (f, b. ___/___/___).
- 7-1-2 ___ **Fant** (f, b. ___/___/___).
- 7-1-3 ___ **Fant** (f, b. ___/___/___).

Family History Notes:

Update on "Son" Harris (4-4) family 9/3/2001 by Charlotte Howell Berry.

Research Notes:

GEORGE was a general store operator, with stores in the Mineral Springs, Blevins, and Wellsville areas. He and Fannie (second wife) moved to the Blevins area around 1916 and to Willisville in the mid-to-late 1920's.

The 1900 and 1910 Census of Hempstead County shows that GEORGE's parents were from Alabama. Fannie's father was from North Carolina and her mother from Tennessee.

The 1900 Census lists George, 41, Fanny, 30, Etta, 14 (b. 12/1885 rather than 11/2/1884), Arthur, 12, Haughty, 9, and Beatrice, 3.

The 1910 Hempstead Co. AR Census lists:

- George, 51, Fanny, 39, Beatrice, 14, George A, 6, Lillian, 1.5. The difference in the dates the Census was taken can explain the difference in ages between the two Census.
- Arthur Whittington, 23, AR AR AR, farmer, rents land; Verna, wife, 18, AR AR AR; Otto, son 8/12 AR AR AR; John H. Fenter, father-in-law, 63 AR ? ?.

Beulah (Wilson) Snelgrove listed the order of the children as: Haughty, Arthur, Etta then Beatrice, George, Lillian.

#2 Arthur -- Ruth (Harris) Morris remembers visiting Arthur in Oklahoma and he had "a bunch" (6-8) children.

#5 George -- Ruth (Harris) Morris thinks George had no children.

The marriage license in Nevada County, AR lists the spelling of Beulah as "Bula" but the family spelling is Beulah.

The 1934 letter from Lois Meyer to Haughty (Whittington) Harris listed Beulah's date of birth as 1860, date of death as 1901, and date of marriage as 1882. Family history recalls that George's first wife (Beulah) died and he remarried (established by court records as 1893). So, Beulah's date of death has to be before 9/1893, rather than 1901.

The 10/26/1858 date of birth for George comes from what appears to be Haughty's reply to the above letter. It lists Beulah's date of birth as 6/21/18__ (prob. 1864) and date of death as 4/9/189__ (prob. 1893). The marriage was recorded 1/4/1883, so the 12/25/1882 date listed by Haughty is probably correct. The name and dates of Kitturah also come from Haughty's reply.

--- Great-Grandparents Level ---

Chapter 8
The Family of
SANDERS STEWART and MARY (_____) STEWART
(Parents of WILLIAM DAVE STEWART)

SANDERS STEWART (b. c1815, NC, d. between 1862 and 3/4/1867 in AR or TN) m. c1840 prob. TN to **MARY B. _____** (b. c1822 SC, d. AR or TN). Children: William Dave, John Thomas, and probably James H., Telemacus, and Reuben. See Chapter 16 for the parents of Sanders. No history is available on Mary's parents.

1 WILLIAM DAVE STEWART (b. 1/4/1842, d. 11/29/1904) m. 9/24/1871 **Elizabeth(?) Smith** (b. ____/____/1836, d. ____/____/____). Children were Harvey Tee, Nancy and Polly. See Chapter 4, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM DAVE STEWART AND ELIZABETH(?) SMITH STEWART."

2 JOHN THOMAS STEWART (b. 12/1/1845 TN near Jackson TN, d. 2/27/1922 bur. Midway) m. 12/31/1868 in Hempstead Co. AR to **Melissa Catherine Nelson** (b. 10/16/1844, d. 11/11/1933 bur. Midway). Children: Mary Isabelle (Molly), Mattie, Nancy, Emily, Thomas, Aaron, John, Robert, Ollie, Ora Patric, Lydia, Laura. He served in the Civil War for the Confederate States of America and was active in the Hempstead County community.

2-1 MARY ISABELLE "MOLLY" STEWART (b. 1/7/1870, d. 6/5/1919)

2-2 MARTHA HASELTINE "MATTIE" STEWART (b. 2/20/1872, d. 6/23/1946) m. Nevada Co. 8/13/1899 **John Trevillion** (b. 1/26/1867, d. 4/3/1928). Children: Arthur Caswell, Franklin.

2-2-1 ARTHUR CASWELL TREVILLION (b. 3/30/1904, d. 4/3/1983) m. 12/14/1923 **Ardith Estelle Jermaine** (b. 12/29/1904, d. 4/10/1968). Children: Geraldine.

2-2-1-1 GERALDINE TREVILLION (b. 7/14/1926) m. 9/13/45 **Elvin Wade Eaves, Jr.** (b. 4/26/1922). Children: Gaye. m. 7/24/1976 **Mervyn Hardy Greer**.

2-2-1-1-1 GAYE LYNNETTE EAVES (b. 9/14/51) m1. 7/31/1977 div. 1984 **Michael McCombs** (b. ____/____/____). Children: Matthew. m2. 8/7/1988 **Douglas J. Lapidus** (b. 7/27/1952). Children: Cydney

2-2-1-1-1-1 MATTHEW EGAN McCOMBS (b. 9/22/1981 Little Rock AR).

2-2-1-1-1-2 CYDNEY DANIELLE LAPIDUS (b. 9/22/1981 Dallas TX).

2-2-2 FRANKLIN TREVILLION (b. 2/12/1911, d. 3/21/1955).

2-3 NANCY BERRY STEWART (b. 12/7/1873, d. 2/18/1960) m. 3/19/1893 Nevada Co. to **Charles Foster Peachey** (b. 11/28/1870, d. 3/12/1928). Children: Albert Basil, William Roy, John Ray.

2-3-1 ALBERT BASIL PEACHEY (b. 3/19/1897) m. 6/12/1927 **Keron Barham** (b. 9/12/1904, d. 1/10/1982). Children: John Charles, William Nelson, Jack Thomas.

2-3-1-1 JOHN CHARLES PEACHEY (b. 12/3/1928, d. 2/26/1954).

2-3-1-2 WILLIAM NELSON PEACHEY (b. 12/13/1930) m. 7/2/1954 **Florine Jones** (b. ____/____/____). Children: William Charles.

2-3-1-2-1 WILLIAM CHARLES PEACHEY (b. 7/4/1958).

2-3-1-3 JACK THOMAS PEACHEY (b. 1/13/1936) m. 12/17/1966 **Jean Tuten** (b. 7/5/1937). Children: John Basil.

2-3-1-3-1 JOHN BASIL PEACHEY (b. 8/29/1970).

2-3-2 WILLIAM ROY PEACHEY (b. 5/9/1900) m. 3/8/1929 **Earnie B. Buchanan** (b. 12/26/1904). Children: Mary Helen, James Roy, Earnest Howard.

2-3-2-1 MARY HELEN PEACHEY (b. 3/16/1931, d. 3/20/1931).

2-3-2-2 JAMES ROY PEACHEY (b. 5/28/1933 Prescott AR, d. 6/14/2023 Jonesboro AR) m.

- 12/9/1967 **Orva Dee Reynolds** (b. 8/26/1934). Children: Pamala, Sandra.
- 2-3-2-2-1 PAMELA RAYE PEACHEY** (b. 12/13/1968) m. Russell Hill.
- 2-3-2-2-2 SANDRA KAYE PEACHEY** (b. 12/13/1968) m. Art Hingst..
- 2-3-2-3 ERNEST HOWARD PEACHEY** (b. 4/17/1935) m. 1/31/1957 **Myra Daniell** (b. 3/6/1938). Children: Daniell, Geri, Brandon.
- 2-3-2-3-1 DANIELL HOWARD PEACHEY** (b. 3/16/1958) m. 4/14/1978 **Robin Lynn Egger**.
- 2-3-2-3-2 GERI KATHERINE PEACHEY** (b. 7/11/1960) m. 8/18/1977 **James Gregory Turner**.
- 2-3-2-3-3 BRANDON HILLARD PEACHEY** (b. 12/30/1971).
- 2-3-3 JOHN RAY PEACHEY** (b. 5/9/1900, d. 8/5/1975) m. 9/18/1935 **Elbie McSweeny** (b. 5/3/1913). No children.
- 2-4 EMILY FRANCES STEWART** (b. 2/10/1876, d. 9/13/1942) m. 1/27/1903 **Alva Francisco** (b. 8/15/1879, d. 3/10/1973). Children: Catherine, Mabel, Frances.
- 2-4-1 CATHERINE ELIZABETH FRANCISCO** (b. 12/23/1903, d. 4/4/1971).
- 2-4-2 MABEL FRANCISCO** (b. 12/26/1906) m. 10/10/1925 **John Monroe Auxer** (b. 11/19/1902, d. 12/20/1971). Children: Rene, Marvin.
- 2-4-2-1 RENE ELIZABETH AUXER** (b. 11/28/1902, d. 12/20/1971).
- 2-4-2-2 MARVIN LOUIS AUXER** (b. 10/3/1930, d. 8/26/1980) m. 8/14/1964 **Sue Francis Sims** (b. 7/27/1932). Children: Nicholai, Nicou, Michale.
- 2-4-2-2-1 NICHOLAI MONROE AUXER** (b. 10/3/1966).
- 2-4-2-2-2 NICOU MARIE AUXER** (b. 5/27/1968).
- 2-4-2-2-3 NICHALE MARAA AUXER** (b. 3/22/1972).
- 2-4-3 FRANCES FRANCISCO** (b. 7/20/1911) m. 8/16/1942 **Theron W. Stewart** (b. 11/2/1913). Children Alva (Sr.).
- 2-4-3-1 ALVA RICHARD STEWART, SR.** (b. 4/17/1945) m. 2/25/1965 **Mary Catherine Stickler** (b. 7/19/1947). Children: Alva Jr., Misty.
- 2-4-3-1-1 ALVA RICHARD STEWART, JR.** (b. 6/21/1967).
- 2-4-3-1-2 MISTY KAY STEWART** (b. 1/25/1975).
- 2-5 THOMAS JEFFERSON STEWART** (b. 4/19/1878, d. 10/21/1945) m1. 12/6/1900 **Matilda Mautz** (b. 6/4/1881, d. 2/26/1903 bur. Midway) Children: Elna Pauline. m2. 7/12/1910 **Estella Mae Houser** (b. 2/17/1889, d. 5/5/1965). Children: Charline, Thomas Aubrey, James. Worked at N.L. Nelson store in Blevins in 1930's.
- 2-5-1 ELNA PAULINE STEWART** (b. 10/19/1903) m. 12/7/1928 **Arthur Hyatt "Johnnie" Wade**. (b. 1895, d. 4/28/1977). Children: Eva Jane.
- 2-5-1-1 EVA JANE WADE** (b. 10/18/1936, d. 1/5/1982) m. 8/10/1970 **Joseph L. Weatherford**. Children: None.
- 2-5-2 CHARLINE STEWART** (b. 12/11/1914, d. 7/14/1973) m. 2/17/1946 **William H. Shaubel** (b. 9/30/1918).
- 2-5-3 THOMAS AUBREY STEWART** (b. 10/14/1918, d. 3/17/1941),
- 2-5-4 JAMES DWIGHT STEWART** (b. 6/6/1930) m. 12/24/1950 **Juanes Calloway** (b. 7/4/1932). Children: Keith, Brian).
- 2-5-4-1 JAMES KEITH STEWART** (b. 3/20/1956) m. 10/19/1982 **Cathy Lynn Smith** (b. 6/7/1956).
- 2-5-4-2 BRIAN KEVIN STEWART** (b. 12/3/1964).
- 2-6 AARON BURR "BULGER" STEWART** (b. 10/6/1881, d. 8/6/1962) m. 10/5/1912 **Clara Ann Peachey** (b. 9/26/1889, d. 10/4/1963). Children: Catherine.
- 2-6-1 CATHERINE STEWART** (b. 7/8/1921) m. 4/26/1947 **William Irvin Lusby** (b. 10/5/1919). Children: Keith, Joey.
- 2-6-1-1 KEITH STEWART LUSBY** (b. 2/13/1948) m. 12/27/1972 **Rosemary Barnard** (b. 12/21/1948). Children: Aaron, Kimberly.
- 2-6-1-1-1 AARON KEITH LUSBY** (b. 9/6/1975).
- 2-6-1-1-2 KIMBERLY ROSE LUSBY** (b. 5/13/1979).

- 2-6-1-2 JOEY WAYNE LUSBY** (b. 1/9/1953) m. 6/28/1980 **Mary Lee Gragg** (b. 1/4/1953).
Children: Evan, Leah, Melissa.
- 2-6-1-2-1 EVAN WILLIAM LUSBY** (b. 9/6/1982).
- 2-6-1-2-2 LEAH CATHERINE LUSBY** (b. 10/16/1984).
- 2-6-1-2-3 MELISSA EVELYN LUSBY** (b. 10/16/1984).
- 2-7 JOHN SANDERS STEWART** (b. 1/21/1884, d. 7/21/1914 bur. Midway) m. ___/___/___ **Soddie Sanders** (b. ___/___/___, d. ___/___/___). Children: None.
- 2-8 ROBERT "BOB" IRWIN STEWART** (b. 1/21/1884, d. 12/19/1937) m. 9/16/1917 **Bertie Magnolia Cooley** (b. 6/29/1890). Children: Dorothy, Loyce, John.
- 2-8-1 DOROTHY MAE STEWART** (b. 7/11/1918) m. 11/29/1941 **Harry Howard Daniel** (b. 8/21/1916). Children: Patricia.
- 2-8-1-1 PATRICIA ANN DANIEL** (b. 9/14/1948) m. 5/30/1970 **James E. Munns, III.** Children: Kimberly, James.
- 2-8-1-1-1 KIMBERLY ELIZABETH MUNNS** (b. 3/11/1975).
- 2-8-1-1-2 JAMES DANIEL MUNNS** (b. 2/15/1984).
- 2-8-2 LOYCE STEWART** (b. 7/21/1921) m. 1/9/1982 **Joseph Tate McGill, Jr.** (b. 12/21/1923).
- 2-8-3 JOHN ROBERT STEWART** (b. 5/1/1928) m. ___/___/___ Child: Timothy.
- 2-8-3-1 TIMOTHY WAYNE STEWART** (b. 8/___/1955) m. ___/___/___ **Pat** (b. ___/___/___). Child: Brandon.
- 2-8-3-1-1 BRANDON STEWART** (b. ___/___/___).
- 2-9 OLLIE MAE STEWART** (b. 1/17/1887, d. 1/5/1982) m. ___/___/1914 **Hamp Huskey** (b. 5/31/1876, d. 2/9/1940). Children: Ruth.
- 2-9-1 RUTH HUSKEY** (b. 6/22/1916) m. 10/___/1943 **John H. "Jack" Brunson** (b. ___/___/___, d. ___/___/1959). Children: None.
- 2-10 ORA PATRIC STEWART** (b. 1/17/1887, d. 9/25/1887).
- 2-11 LYDIA ANN STEWART** (b. 9/8/1889, d. 11/11/1964) m. 2/22/1920 **Reppard Malry Cook** (b. ___/___/___, d. 1/19/1963). Children: Randolph, Horace, Clyde. (Note: Reppard was superintendent at Emmet AR schools for many years: Old Time Chronicle 9/95, p. 30)
- 2-11-1 RANDOLPH DOYNE COOK, SR.** (b. 4/1/1921, d. 11/9/1978) m. 8/18/1942 **Mary Elizabeth Moore** (b. 8/7/1921). Children: Sandra, Randolph, Elizabeth.
- 2-11-1-1 SANDRA CAY COOK** (b. 11/26/1944) m. ___/___/___ **Bobby Lee Hogue.** Children: Shelli, Lee. m. 11/26/1975 **Alex Noble Tipton** (b. 12/29/1939).
- 2-11-1-1-1 SHELLI LEIGH HOGUE** (b. 6/23/1963).
- 2-11-1-1-2 LEE ANNE HOGUE** (b. 7/21/1968).
- 2-11-1-2 RANDOLPH DOYNE COOK, JR.** (b. 1/28/1954).
- 2-11-1-3 ELIZABETH ANN COOK** (b. 9/19/1956) m. 10/27/1984 **James Scogin** (b. 1/3/1953).
- 2-11-2 HORACE JEWELL COOK** (b. ___/___/___) m1. ___/___/___ **Dorothy Buck** (b. ___/___/___) Children: Charles. m2. ___/___/___ **Charlotte** (b. ___/___/___) Children: John.
- 2-11-2-1 CHARLES RAY COOK** (b. ___/___/___) m. ___/___/___ (b. ___/___/___).
- 2-11-2-2 JOHN COOK** (b. ___/___/___).
- 2-11-3 CLYDE ADOLPHUS COOK** (b. 11/7/1924) m. 1/12/1952 **Billie Marie Watson** (b. 11/5/1928). Children: Lisa, Leslie, Donna.
- 2-11-3-1 LISA LYNN COOK** (b. 12/11/1952).
- 2-11-3-2 LESLIE ALAN COOK** (b. 11/23/1954).
- 2-11-3-3 DONNA LEA COOK** (b. 11/25/1958).
- 2-12 LAURA ALICE STEWART** (b. 9/8/1889, d. 10/30/1954) m. 9/29/1917 **George Wilford Hunt, Sr.** (b. 2/12/1891, d. 4/30/1967). Children: George Jr, Gladys, Harold.
- 2-12-1 GEORGE WILFORD HUNT, JR.** (b. 11/25/1919, d. 11/29/1944) m. **Vivian Marguerite Easterling** (b. 6/13/1920).
- 2-12-2 GLADYS HUNT** (b. 12/15/1920) m. 11/21/1948 **Woodrow Easterling** (b. 8/14/1912). Children: Charlotte, Mary Alice.

2-12-2-1 CHARLOTTE NAN EASTERLING (b. 12/19/1950) m. 6/16/1973 **Ronald Burris Workman** (b. 10/17/1949).

2-12-2-2 MARY ALICE EASTERLING (b. 2/12/1954).

3 JAMES H. STEWART (b. c8/1849 TN). No other information available.

4 TELEMACUS STEWART (b. c1854 TN). No other information available.

5 REUBEN C. STEWART (b. c1858 TN). Supposedly made the trip to Arkansas with the family and settled "around Gurdon or Arkadelphia." However, no census records, land ownership, tax, or marriage license records have been located.

Research Notes:

3, 4, and 5 (James, Telemacus, Reuben) were named as minors in probate in 1868. Could #4 be Milton?

SANDERS probably moved to Henderson County, Tennessee between 1840 and 1850. It's not known when he purchased land, but it was West of the other Stewart property (see Chapter 16). The 204 acres was sold by Sanders, not long before he died, to James W. Gately, for \$250 down and \$250 in payments.

Sanders could have been married when he moved to Tennessee, but that's unlikely since Mary was born in South Carolina. Of course, SANDERS could have come the "southern route" and married along the way. At this time, we don't know anything about Mary's ancestors or even her maiden name, so we can't even make a guess.

All reasoning indicates that SANDERS was the brother of William, John and Reuben and the son of David and Rebecca, since he lived and owned property in the same area as they lived and we believe it was this William who was the administrator of his estate. However, Sanders' name isn't mentioned by any of the other descendants of David and Rebecca Stewart, probably because (1) he died early, or (2) moved to Arkansas.

Sanders died before 3/4/1867, the first date recorded in probate in Henderson County. Family records say he died in Camden (Ouachita County) AR. The location of death isn't mentioned in TN probate records. The Ouachita County court records burned in 1875. We haven't found the location (cemetery) in which he is buried, which would be fairly conclusive proof.

As shown below, an attorney signed the Henderson County probate records for the wife, Mary B. Stewart, and children. We don't know if they were in the room watching him sign or if they were at their new home in Arkansas waiting for the money to be sent to them. It is possible that the administrator, William, is actually son William Dave and that the John who witnessed the transactions is son John Thomas. But, who is Milton? Could this be the Telemacus listed in census and the settlement? Or was Milton(Melton) a brother or cousin who lived in the area?

On March 4, 1867, a \$600 bond was posted in Henderson County TN by William Stewart, administrator of the estate of Sanders Stewart, deceased (Book A, page 87). Securities were John Stewart and John Barrow.

On February 18, 1868, the following was recorded in the Administrators and Executor's Settlements Volume #1 in Henderson County Tennessee Court Records.

I, L.M. Richardson, agent and attorney in fact for Mary B. Stewart, William D. Stewart, John P. (T?) Stewart and Mary B. Stewart as guardian for James H. Stewart, Telemacus (Florence?,

Francis?) Stewart and Reuben Stewart, minor children and heirs at law of Sanders Stewart, deceased. Have this day received of William Stewart, the administrator of the said Sanders Stewart, deceased, the sum of three hundred and twelve dollars & fifty cents being the balance due said heirs and distributees by said administrator as shown by his late settlement with the clerk of the county court of Henderson County Tennessee, said funds _____ to have been collected by said administrator on claims placed in his hands by the said Sanders Stewart in his lifetime and for which said William Stewart gave his receipt and is yet outstanding against him.

It was signed "M.B. Stewart, W.D. Stewart, John T. Stewart, Mary B. Stewart guardian for minor heirs, by L.M. Richardson their attorney in fact" and "acknowledged before me this 18th Feb 1868" by Levi McEwen, Clerk, Henderson County Court.

On March 24, 1872, a deed was recorded in Volume #1 at the Henderson County Courthouse (When reading this description, bear in mind that corners of property were usually marked with a stake in the ground. A nearby landmark (such as a tree) was then carved with black markings which pointed ("pointers") to point to the stake. When numerous landmarks could point to the stake, the chances of permanence were better. An "entry" would be a reference to a county record book at the courthouse or possibly to a surveyor's log book and are usually used to refer to boundaries of land belonging to other persons.):

I, William Stewart, as administrator of Sanders Stewart, deceased, do by virtue of the power in me vested by law and in compliance with a bond made by the said Sanders Stewart in his lifetime, conveyed unto James W. Gateley for the consideration of five hundred dollars, two hundred fifty dollars paid to the said Sanders in his lifetime and two hundred and fifty dollars with interest paid to Wm Stewart, administrator of the said Sanders Stewart for tract of land therein described as containing by estimation two hundred and four acres be the same more or less lying in Henderson County Tennessee Range 3, Section 11, and in 1st Civil district and bounded as follows to wit. Beginning at a stake double white oak and black pointers 41 poles east of the north west corner of entry number 518 for 200 acres in the name of J. McCarll, running north 174 poles to a stake 2 black oaks and 3 white oak pointers, thence east 188 poles to a beech white oak and birch pointers, thence south 174 poles to a stake, hickory and 3 black oak pointers thence west 7 poles to the south west corner of said entry number 518 and passing the fence 181 poles in all, 188 poles to the beginning: To have and to hold the same to the said James W. Gateley his heirs and against the lawful claims of all persons whatever by fully and effectively as they could be bound the same Sanders Stewart has executed this deed himself according to the power in me law vested. Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of March, 1867. Signed sealed and delivered before us this 7th day of March 1867.

It was signed "Wm Stewart, administrator of Sanders Stewart, deceased" and was witnessed by Milton Stewart and John Stewart.

According to Virginia (Scott) Douglas, James W. Gateley was known in the area as Bill Gateley (this may have been James W. Gateley's son, however. James Wilson Gateley is buried in TN-Pleasant Hill with a headstone reading Died July 28, 1965, aged 86 years, 8 months, 23 das).

According to the Bible of Melissa Catherine Nelson (Mrs. John Thomas) Stewart, SANDERS, his wife and at least two sons (WILLIAM DAVE and JOHN THOMAS) moved to the Camden, Arkansas area. When SANDERS died, his widow and boys moved to Prescott. The family of DAVE adds that DAVE moved to the Wallaceburg Township in what is now Northeast Hempstead County.

The exact time of the move to Arkansas and exactly who moved is in question. The availability of Southwest Arkansas' rich farmland was most likely the prime reason for moving to Arkansas. But the presence of the Civil War north and east could have influenced the decision to move. Families in Henderson County were split and there was a great deal of trouble and confusion on both sides of the conflict. The descendants of WILLIAM (son of DAVID and REBECCA) tell me most of the folks in the Pleasant Hill community sided with the Union. SANDERS' children fought for the Confederates.

The **SANDERS STEWART** family was listed in the 1860 Henderson County TN Census, but not the 1870 Census. John Thomas Stewart married in Hempstead County, AR on 12/31/1868. This establishes a move between 1860 and 1868. Sanders' date of death doesn't establish an answer, since the "attorney-in-fact" signed the settlement. The wife and children could have been watching or living in Arkansas (most likely the later, however).

The "Nelson" Bible reports SANDERS' wife's name to be NANCY BERRY. Census records do not support that unless Nancy Berry and Mary B. are the same person. It is also possible that Nancy Berry was the mother of the first three children and Mary B. _____ was the mother of the youngest two. JOHN THOMAS STEWART named one of his children NANCY BERRY STEWART.

The "Nelson" Bible reports **SANDERS'** first name to be JOHN. Census and probate records do not mention JOHN as an additional given name for SANDERS. According to our research, SANDERS had an older brother JOHN and the likelihood of two brothers JOHN is slim. JOHN THOMAS STEWART named one of his children JOHN SANDERS STEWART. It is possible that SANDERS is not a brother to WILLIAM, JOHN and REUBEN, instead being a cousin; that would allow the first name JOHN for SANDERS.

What happened to the three youngest sons, JAMES H., TELEMACUS, and REUBEN? I haven't found any record of them in Southwest Arkansas. Did they stay with someone in Tennessee? Did the children die young? Were they Mary's children by another marriage, possible changing their names to their father's when they moved to Arkansas?

The only hint found so far are 1895 tax records for Pike County, Arkansas, which has two listings which could be linked to Sanders: Mrs. Mary Stewart 713, 26-8-26 and Mrs. Nancy N. Stewart 715, 35-8-25. Both listed "0 males paying poll tax."

See Chapter 16, the "Family of David and Rebecca Stewart" for more information.

The 1880 Nevada Co. AR census lists:

- #2 John Stewart, 33, TN; Melissa 34, AR; Mary 10, AR; Martha, 8, AR; Nancy, 6, AR; Frances, 4, AR; Thomas, 2, AR.

Chapter 9
The Family of
_____ **SMITH** and _____ (_____) **SMITH**
(Parents of ELIZABETH(?) SMITH)

SMITH m. to _____. Children: Jeff, Mandy Elizabeth(?). No history is available on the parents.

? **ELIZABETH(?) SMITH** (b. 9/24-12/31/1836, d. c1888) m. 9/24/1871 by J.J. Freeman **William Dave Stewart** (b. 1/4/1842, d. 11/29/1904).. Children were Harvey Tee, Nancy and Polly. See Chapter 4, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM DAVE STEWART AND ELIZABETH(?) SMITH STEWART."

? **JEFF SMITH**.

? **MANDY SMITH** m. **Tom Cottingham**.

NOTES:

This listing is based on George Stewart's remembrances that his grandmother was a Smith, and that she had a brother Jeff and a sister Mandy who married Tom Cottingham. Research indicates that Dave Stewart's wife may have been a Roberson. See Chapter 4 for details.

George Stewart remembers the maiden name of his "grandmother Stewart" as **SMITH** when he told me as much about the family's ancestors he could remember in January 1983 (no first name available). George remembers his grandmother had a brother **JEFF SMITH**, who never married, and a sister **MANDY SMITH**, who married **Tom Cottingham**. George originally pronounced this name "Collingham." George said his grandmother had another brother, unmarried with a house and animals, who "got on a horse and rode off." George said there may have also been more brothers and/or sisters, several boys who also never married. George said he was "bumped" at this house when he was married.

George told me (7/1991) about Jeff Smith and another man being partners in a liquor store. After an argument, the two tossed a coin and the partner bought out Jeff. Jeff took the gold and silver coins (about \$1500) home and gave them to "Aunt" Mandy. At first, they were put under the porch for safe-keeping, but later taken "out back" and buried. Evidently, they have been there ever since. **NOTE:** This is at the "Tom Shackelford" place. Uncle Will Daniel's place joined the Shackelford farm. George lived there when he was young. Other owners of this property are Wes Ferrell, Marvin Phillips, and Junior Harris.

I have not been able to confirm or refute any of this information through marriage licenses or Census information in Hempstead County, AR. George's information on the Duke family (see Chapter 5) was perfect.

Chapter 10
The Family of
MERRITT DUKE and LUCINDA C. (WILLIAMS) DUKE
(Parents of JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR.)

MERRITT DUKE (b. c1784 NC, d. between 1/13/1854 and 12/4/1854 Fayette Co. TN) m. **LUCINDA C. WILLIAMS** (b. c1791-1793 SC or NC, d. after 1880 AR). Children: Stephen, William, Greenberry, Martha, Elizabeth, Caroline, Lucinda, Merritt and James Monroe.

1 STEPHEN DUKE (d. prob. before 1871). Probably lived in Shelby County 3/1/1845 when two parcels in Somerville were sold to George Reeves.

2 WILLIAM DUKE. Was a resident of Fayette Co. TN in 1831.

3 GREENBERRY DUKE (d. before 1871).

4 MARTHA DUKE (d. after 2/18/1873) m. **Moses Cook** (d. before 2/18/1873).

5 ELIZABETH DUKE m. **Levi B. Conn**.

6 CAROLINE DUKE m. 2/24/1842 m. **Robert H?. Conn**. Caroline and Robert were residents of Pontotoc Co. MS in 1856).

7 LUCINDA "WINNIE" DUKE (m. 2/14/1848 **Thomas Williams** (b. c1825) (See Chapter 11).
7-? LUCY A.T. WILLIAMS (b. c1850).

8 MERRITT DUKE (b. c1930-1833) m. 2/20/1862 in Clark Co. AR to **Harriet C. Smith**.

9 JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR. (b. 11/20/1831 TN, d. 12/9/1903) m. 2/28/1854 **Tempie R. Williams** (b. 12/27/1830 TN, d. 10/4/1897). Children include Edward N, James M. Jr., Merritt M, Lucy T., Thomas M., Martha, Julie, Katie Mae. See Chapter 5 for "THE FAMILY OF JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR. AND TEMPIE R. (WILLIAMS) DUKE."

Lucinda's son by a previous marriage to _____ Beard.
John Beard (b. c1826). Lived with Merritt and Lucinda until age 16 (1842).

Research Notes:

The names of the wife and children are from Merritt's estate. Records use the spelling Merit, Meret, Merrit and Merritt.

In 1815, Merit and "Winney" Duke lived in Madison County of Mississippi Territory (now Madison County AL) when their depositions were taken for a court case in Lincoln County, TN. Their land there wasn't sold until after they moved to Hardeman Co. TN.

The 1830 Hardeman County TN Census listed Merit Duke (b. 1780-1790), wife (b. 1790-1800), male (b.

1810-1815), female (b. 1810-1815), female (b. 1815-1820), female (b. 1820-1825), female (b. 1825-1830), female (b. 1825-1830). Where is John Beard (b. c1826, son of Lucinda by another marriage). Was Merritt married before marrying Lucinda?

Merit received a land grant in 1832 in Hardeman County. He also sold land in Madison County in 1832.

Merritt was living in Fayette County on 10/16/1833 when he served on jury duty.

Merritt was sued by E(athan) A(llen) Murphy in Fayette County on 1/17/1834. Merritt won the case on 4/15/1835.

Merritt was on the 1836 Tax List in Fayette County in civil district 14, no land, 1 slave, no white polls. The only other Duke in the county was Phillip Duke, in civil district 1.

On 9/28/1837, Merritt Duke was a "chain carrier" when his 65 acres of land was surveyed.

The 1840 US Census of Fayette County TN lists the family:

Merret with one male age 60-70 (b. c1770-1780, Merritt), one female age 40-50 (b. c1790-1800, Lucinda), one male age 15-20 (b. c1820-1825, probably John Beard, see below), one female age 10-15 (b. c1825-1830, name unknown), and two boys age 5-10 (b. c1830-1835, Merritt and James Monroe, Sr.).

Lucinda was obviously married once before to a ____ Beard. On 2/19/1842, the Somerville Reporter newspaper carried a classified ad by Merritt Duke advising "do not trade with my stepson, John Beard, age about 16, who has left my residence."

In 1842, Merit received a Western District Land Grant in Fayette County (Book A, page 181, #7).

On 8/17/1846, Merritt Duke's 175 acres of land was surveyed. He paid 12-1/2 cents an acre.

On 11/1/1847, another 213 acres was surveyed for Merit Duke.

On 1/13/1854, Merit Duke sold eight acres of land, waters of Loosahatchie, to Leroy Culp for \$80.00. This may have been a piece of what is now known as "investment property" since it was not near his residence.

The 1850 US Census of Fayette County TN lists the Merritt Duke family: Merritt 66 NC, Lucinda 59 NC, Merritt 17, James M. 15.

There is another, not closely related, James M. Duke, age 19 (b. c1831) in Maury County TN in 1850. His mother, m2. Matthew Nolen.

Merritt's and Lucinda's 500 acres of land in Fayette County is near the North Fork of Wolf River, eight-nine miles south of Somerville, TN (section 2, range 6). Even though Merritt died in 1854, it was 1871-1873 before the estate was settled.

Lucinda was allowed a year's supply of provisions (1/2/1855). James Monroe Duke lived on the 500 acres when he sold his interest on 2/10/1857. Several of the other children also sold their interests. Lucinda and the two youngest moved to Arkansas (see below).

Children 1-7, Tennessee:

#1 Stephen Duke should not be confused with a slave emancipated in Maury County in 3/1830 and had a copy of the record files in Fayette County on 10/2/1835.

#5/#6, the Conn men are probably related.

#7/#10, the Williams are probably related.

Children 8-9, Arkansas:

After the death of Merritt, Lucinda and her two youngest children, Merritt and James, moved to Clark County, Arkansas.

The 1860 US Census for Clark Co AR lists Merritt and his mother:
M. Duke (farmer) 25 TN, Mrs. Lucinda 66 SC.

In 1868, Mrs. Lucinda Duke appeared on the Clark County tax records in Twp 9S, Range 21W (east of Okolona) and Twp 9S, Range 22W (Okolona). Merit Duke (Jr.) had two parcels in Twp 9S, Range 21W.

Evidently Lucinda lived with Merritt until sometime after he married and then moved to live with her other son, James Monroe Duke.

Additional Information:

The Duke Family by Evelyn (Duke) Brandenberger, 5411 Ariel Street, Houston, TX 77096. I have not yet been able to trace any of our Duke line to any of those listed in her book. However, the other Duke families which settled in southern Nevada County, AR are listed in her book.

Chapter 11
The Family of
LEWIS MALONE WILLIAMS, SR. and NANCY (JACKSON?) WILLIAMS
(Parents of TEMPIE R. (WILLIAMS) DUKE)

LEWIS MALONE WILLIAMS, SR. (b. c1800, d. 1839, bur. TN-Ebenezer) m. c1820 **NANCY JACKSON?** (b. c1799 NC, d. 1875 Fayette Co. TN, bur. TN-Ebenezer). Children: Ellison, Thomas, William, Julia, Nancy, Temperance R., Martha, Mary, Lewis Malone. See the footnotes for possible ancestral surnames.

1 ELLISON WILLIAMS (b. c1823 TN). Worked "on the roads." Probably never married.

2 THOMAS WILLIAMS (b. c1825) m. **Lucinda Duke**. See Chapter 10 for family listing and other information.

3 WILLIAM WILLIAMS (b. prob. c1826-1828) m. _____ **Ammons**. Moved to Winona?, MS.

4 JULIA A. WILLIAMS (b. c1828 TN, d. after 1953) m. 1847 Fayette Co. TN to **George William Holliday** (b. c1828 AL, d. 1861 during the measles epidemic). The children were placed in the home of other Williams relatives after Julia's death.

4-1 JOHN RICHARD "DICK" HOLLIDAY (b. 1848 MS, just across county line from Fayette Co.).

4-2 THOMAS MALONE HOLLIDAY (b. 1849 TN, d. 1920's). Has a son and a grandson which include the name "Malone."

A granddaughter is:

LOUISE REDFERN of Moscow, TN

Wanda _____, who lives in Somerville

4-3 SARAH HOLLIDAY (b. 1851-52 TN).

4-4 WILLIAM DANIEL HOLLIDAY (b. c1853 TN, d. 1895 LaGrange TN killed in his duties as constable while trying to arrest a black man at the W? L? Anderson farm) m. 1873 **Willie Jane Davenport** (b. c1856). Ten children, including:

4-4-? WILLIE SUE HOLLIDAY (d. 1956) m. _____ **Payne** (d. 12/1948). The Payne ancestors were in Rowen Co. NC in 1790.

4-4-? WILLIAM MALONE PAYNE.

4-4-? RAYMOND PAYNE married and had "little girls" in 1941.

4-4-? CLARICE M. PAYNE.

5 NANCY WILLIAMS (probably 1832-1835) m. **James Anderson**.

6 TEMPERANCE R. "TEMPIE" WILLIAMS (b. c1834 (from census) 12/27/1830 TN (from family records), d. 10/4/1897). m. 2/28/1854 **James Monroe Duke, Sr.** (b. 11/20/1831 TN, d. 12/9/1903) Children include Edward N, James M. Jr., Merritt M, Lucy T., Thomas M., Martha, Julie, Katie Mae. See Chapter 5 for "THE FAMILY OF JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR. AND TEMPIE R. (WILLIAMS) DUKE."

7 MARTHA WILLIAMS (b. c1836 TN) m. **Daniel Taylor** (d. before 1850, was a relative of **President Zachary Taylor**). Kept some Julia (Williams) Holliday's children.

6-? NANCY TAYLOR m. _____ **Anderson**.

6-?-? _____ ANDERSON (b. c1896, living in 1986) m. _____ **Faulk**.

6-?-?-? HAYS FAULK m. _____. No children.

8 MARY WILLIAMS (b. c1837 TN) m. "a cousin," _____ **Gant**.

9 LEWIS MALONE "LONE" WILLIAMS, JR. (b. c1838 TN) m. c1870 **Emily Pickens**.

9-? JOSEPH ARCHIBALD "JOE" WILLIAMS (b. after 1870 Fayette Co TN, d. after 1956) m. _____ **Jones**.

9-?-? _____ WILLIAMS. Lived in Memphis, TN in 1972.

9-?-? _____ WILLIAMS. Lived in Memphis, TN in 1972.

9-?-? _____ WILLIAMS. Lived in Memphis, TN in 1972.

9-?-? _____ WILLIAMS. Lived in Memphis, TN in 1972.

Represents "several children"

9-? _____ WILLIAMS (d. in infancy).

9-? _____ WILLIAMS (d. in infancy).

9-? _____ WILLIAMS (d. in infancy).

9-? _____ WILLIAMS (d. in infancy).

Represents "several" other children

Research Notes:

The basis of this linkage of ancestors is the marriage license of James Monroe Duke to Tempie R. Williams in Fayette County in 1854. The name Temperance Williams, of approximately the correct age to be our "Tempie," appears on the 1850 Census of Fayette County, TN in the household of Nancy Williams, 51. Temperance is listed as age 16 (our records indicate age 20). The other children are Ellison, 27; Martha, 14; Mary, 13; and Malone, 12.

The other information in this chapter comes from Clarice Payne, who interviewed her great uncle Joseph Archibald "Joe" Williams around 1956. He told her:

- The Williams were related to the Jackson, Yarborough, Malone and Lewis families.
- Thomas and William were brothers of Lewis Malone.

Clarice Payne commented:

- She has not been able to trace a line of Yarborough ancestors.
- #1 ELLISON may be Elkins. Clarice Payne's grandmother, Willie Jane (Davenport) Holliday told her there were some "Elkins" in the ancestral line. This could be the Davenport line.
- The given name "Daniel" may be from an ancestral line.
- Martha, a widow in 1850, lived with brother Lewis.
- Lewis Williams was on the 1836 Fayette Co. Tax List.
- The name "Thomas" is from the Williams family. The name "Martha" is from the Duke and Williams families.

I am making the following observations and conclusions:

- Lewis Malone Williams evidently had a son Lewis Malone Williams. I am adding the "Sr." and "Jr." for clarity. They have not been confirmed.
- Lewis Malone Williams Sr.'s maternal grandparents surnames may have been Lewis and Malone. Or, his mother's father may have been Lewis Malone (d. 1813 Caswell Co. NC), daughter Elizabeth Malone.
- I had notes on Lewis Malone Sr.'s date of death as c1835-1839. Since his son, Joe, was born 2/1840, his date of death can be no earlier than 1839.

- There were two Lewis Malone Williams' listed on the 1820 Census of Warren County (TN) (records burned there). One may have been our "Sr." and the other his father. If so, the Yarborough line could be through Lewis Malone's paternal grandparents.
- The "cousin" "Gant" line poses other possible lineages.
- The youngest child, Joe, doesn't appear on the 1850 Census. He would have been age 10. Where was he? Did I misunderstand the relation (Clarice mentioned 9 children in her letter)? If I made a mistake here, I need to correct the note, above, on Sr's date of death.
- I was originally told that Tempie's maiden name was Munn. The Fayette County TN marriage license of James Monroe Duke to Tempie R. Williams (Chapter 10) is conclusive proof this is incorrect, so I eliminated further research into the Munn surname. No 1840 or 1850 Tennessee Census listings for Munn, Mun, or Mon include a name similar to Tempie with her approximate age.

The following information was sent to me 11/27/1989 by Ms. **Clarice M. Payne**. The letter with the information was written by **Bernadette M. Spillane** of "California."

- Lewis Malone, will probated June 17, 1813, Caswell Co., N.C. Book F Page 363. Lists children: Carter Malone, Nathaniel Malone, Michael Malone, Lewis Malone, Green Malone, Sandy Malone, Elizabeth Malone.
- Lewis Malone, in 1830 Census, Monroe County, MS.

My speculation:

- Could "Elizabeth" be the wife of _____ Williams and parent of Lewis Malone Williams, Sr.?
- Could "Lewis" be Lewis Malone, Sr.'s grandfather?

Ms. Spillane commented "I find nothing on surname Williams or how it was connected to Malone in my material. We too are related to Jacksons but they are in Fayette but mostly Hardeman and Tupton counties in Tennessee." Her main interest is in the **Malone** family. She also has information on the **McClurkin** family (perchaps Chapters 31 and 63).

Chapter 12
The Family of
JOHN WILSON and MIMA (GEE) WILSON
(Parents of WILLIAM W. WILSON)

JOHN WILSON (b. 1823 Licking Co OH, d. 1900 Clark Co AR, may be bur. Macedonia) m. Licking Co. OH **MIMA GEE** (b. April 1826 KY, d. c1924, Union Co AR, may be bur Macedonia). Children: Jobe, Emoline, William W., James S., Jane, Allen, Amos, Caroline, Sarah, Henry, George, and Nancy. No history is available on John's parents or Mima's parents (other than Mima's parents were born in Kentucky).

- 1 JOBE WILSON** (b. 9/8/1842 Licking Co OH, d. 4/2/1932 Caddo Gap Montgomery Co AR bur. Jones) m1. Montgomery Co. AR 12/12/1864 **Nancy Pettit** (b. 8/12/1844 TN, d. 2/19/1901 Montgomery Co AR bur. Jones). Children: Jobe, James, William, Alta, Matthew, Ada, and Minnie. Lived in Caddo Gap or Glenwood area. m2. 1/27/1918 **L.M. Autry** (b. 1/27/1918 Montgomery Co AR d. ?). No children. m3. 9/20/1929 (at age 86!) **L.J. Lindsey** (b. __/__/__, d. __/__/__). No children.
- 1-1 JOBE ANDERSON WILSON** (b. 3/1867 Montgomery Co AR, d. __/__/1937 Montgomery Co AR, bur. Liberty) m. 12/5/1886 Montgomery Co AR **Missouri Robbins** (b. __/__/1869__, d. c1889 1898 bur. Liberty). Children: Effie, Hester. Lived in Marzarn Township, Montgomery Co. AR.
- 1-1-1 EFFIE C. WILSON** (b. 11/1887).
- 1-1-2 HESTER L. WILSON** (b. 3/1896 or 5/1896).
- 1-1-3 GRADY WILSON.**
- 1-2 JAMES CLAY WILSON** (b. 1868 or 1869 Clark Co AR, d. __/__/1930 Montgomery Co AR, Liberty) m. 9/23/1894 **Cordelia Palmer** (b. __/__/__ Montgomery Co AR, d. __/__/1930 Montgomery Co AR). Children: Clara, Luke, Odus, Vestus, Games, Ollie. Lived in Montgomery Co., AR.
- 1-2-1 CLARA A. WILSON** (b. 1896).
- 1-2-2 LUKE A. WILSON** (b. 1899).
- 1-2-3 ODUS C. or L. WILSON** (b. 1901).
- 1-2-4 VESTUS C. WILSON** (b. 1903 m. 5/28/1922 **Grace Anthony** (b. __/__/__)).
- 1-2-5 JAMES A. WILSON** (b. 1905).
- 1-2-6 OLLIE P. WILSON** (b. 1907).
- 1-3 WILLIAM ALLEN WILSON** (b. 1/28/1870 Montgomery Co AR, d. 3/12or14/1949 Montgomery Co AR bur. Liberty) m1. 7/6/1889 or 1899 in Montgomery Co. to **Mary Anna McClain** (12/6/1877 Montgomery Co AR, d. 1/18/1952 Montgomery Co AR, bur. Liberty). Children: Elmer. m2. 1/23/1903 **Mary Annie Holley** (b. 12/26/1877, d. 1/18/1952). Children: Claudia, Barney, Franklin, Loda.
- 1-3-1 ELMER WILSON** (b. 1902) m. 3/26/1923 **Jinnie/Jenny Abernathy**.
- 1-3-2 CLAUDIA WILSON** (b. 1905).
- 1-3-3 BARNEY WILSON** (b. 1907 Montgomery Co AR) m. 11/10/1928 or 5/28/1938 Norman AR **Clara Lillian Brooks** (b. 9/8/1912 Black Springs AR, d. 9/28/1971 Longview WA).
- 1-3-4 FRANKLIN WILSON** (b. 1908) m. 10/8/1927 **Beulah Brooks**.
- 1-3-5 LODA WILSON** (b. 1910) m. 4/24/1926 **Arthur DePriest** (b. 6/22/1907, d. 12/4/1926, bur. Mt. Ida Cemetery).
- 1-4 ALTAS W. WILSON** (b. 12/10/1874 or 10/12/1875 Hunt Co TX, d. 12/1/1922 Montgomery Co AR bur. Jones). m1. 5/15/1902 **Julia Pate** (b. 1883 Womble now Norman AR, d. 1904 Montgomery Co AR). Child: Paralee. m2. 11/19/1905 **Julia Welch** (b. 2or7/23/1871 Montgomery Co AR, d. 2/1/1932, Montgomery Co AR bur. Jones).
- 1-4-1 PARALEE WILSON** (b. 1903) m1. **Solon Sloan** (b. 1893, d. 1963). m2. **Sam Sherman**. m3. **Corde Cox**.
- 1-4-1-1 ANNA LEE SLOAN** m. **Bruce Vann**.
- 1-4-1-2 INEZ SLOAN.**

1-4-1-3 OPAL SLOAN.**1-4-1-4 ROSEMARY SLOAN.**

1-5 MATTHEW C. WILSON (b. 10/1878 Montgomery Co AR, d. c1910-1918, Montgomery Co AR) m1. 3/13/1901 **Mary Lou Scroggins**. Children: Lena. m2. 3/26/1910 **Zora Belle McClain**. (Belle m2. 2/4/1918 **J.W. Cleaver**).

1-5-? LENA MAY WILSON m. ? **Ward**.

1-5-?-? _____ WARD.

1-5-?-? Cindy McCullar (contrarywoman@aol.com) furnished information on this family 5/25/2001.

1-6 ADA R. WILSON (b. 1/1881).

1-7 MINNIE A. WILSON (b. 4/1891).

2 EMOLINE WILSON (b. 1845 Licking Co OH). Not found in either 1870 or 1880 Census. May have married _____ **Parton** and may have had a son, **Logan Parton** (b. c1864).

3 WILLIAM W. WILSON (b. 1/19/1847 TX, d. 9/17/1908 Wallaceberg Twp, Hempstead Co. AR) m. 3/19/1871 **Margaret Charlotte Grant** (b. 3/6/1852, d. 7/16/1930). Children: Lucinda, Martha Jane, John Nathaniel, Henry, George W., William Robert, James W., and Anne Pearl. See Chapter 6, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM WILSON AND MARGARET CHARLOTTE (GRANT) WILSON."

4 JAMES SAMUEL WILSON (b. 4/8/1852 TX or 2/18/1849 Hunt Co TX, d. 10/18/1921 or 8/15/1931 Caddo Gap AR, bur. Oak Grove) m. Montgomery Co. 5/22or27/1870 Hopper, Montgomery Co AR **Martha Louisa Reynolds** (b. 4/18/1852 Flloyd Co GA, d. 10/18/1921 Caddo Gap, Montgomery Co AR, bur. Oak Grove). Children: Sarah, Emiley, John, Allie, Melissa, Margaret, Mary, Austin, Callie, Joseph, Millie.

4-1 SARAH J. WILSON (b. 1871).

4-2 EMILY JANE WILSON (b. 2/25/1873) m. 7/21/1889 **William M. Parker**.

Note: John H Wilson, originally here at 4-3 has been moved to 6-1.

4-3 GEORGIA ALICE "ALLIE" WILSON (b. 7/31/1876, Montgomery Co AR, d. 10/12/1952 Montgomery Co AR) m1. **George Anderson Tackett** (b. 7/19/1853 Douglasville GA, d. 10/1931). Children: Jewell and Bessie. m2. 1893 Montgomery Co AR. **Charles Austin Carson** (b. 1874 Valley Head AL, d. 1899 San Antonio TX). Children: Luther, William, James.

4-3-1 JEWELL TACKETT m. **Vida ?**

4-3-1-1 SONNY JOE TACKETT (b. 6/29/1932) m. **Theresa Ann McCollum**.

4-3-1-2 MABEL TACKETT.

4-3-1-3 JACK TACKETT.

4-3-2 BESSIE TACKETT.

4-3-3 LUTHER D. CARSON (b. 10/1894 Montgomery Co AR, d. 1934) m. **Elizabeth Hooper**.

4-3-4 WILLIAM A. CARSON (b. 7/1896 TX, d. 11/29/1987 Avery TX).

4-3-5 JAMES A. CARSON (b. 4/27/1899 Texarkana TX, d. 8/19/1978 Phenix City AL).

4-4 MELISSA ELIZABETH "LISSIE" WILSON (b. 10/10/1879 Montgomery Co AR, d. 8/7/1958 Vancouver WA). m. 7/31/1897 Howard Co AR **Richard Henry Lee Shockley** (b. 7/31/1879 Caddo Gap AR).

4-4-1 NOAH ELMER SHOCKLEY. (b. 7/11/1901).

4-4-2 OLA ESTER SHOCKLEY. (b. 3/1/1903).

4-4-3 BESSIE CLEMENTINE SHOCKLEY. (b. 5/16/1905).

4-4-4 EARL NOVELL SHOCKLEY. (b. 7/26/1910).

4-4-5 MARY MADELINE SHOCKLEY. (b. 9/14/1914).

4-4-6 TROY EUGENE SHOCKLEY. (b. 12/30/1917).

4-4-7 IRA TALMADGE SHOCKLEY.

-
- 4-4-8 LOIS EVELYN SHOCKLEY. (b. 3/23/1921).
 - 4-4-9 VERA SHOCKLEY. (b. 1907).
 - 4-5 MARGARET CHARLOTTE WILSON (b. 3/5/1881 or 1887 Clark Co AR) m. 3/3/1901 **Walker Horn** (b. Montgomery Co AR).
 - 4-5-1 DALE HORN.
 - 4-5-2 AUSTIN HORN
 - 4-5-3 WOODROW HORN.
 - 4-5-4 MARTHA LOU VENA HORN. (b. Montgomery Co AR) m. **William J. Ellington**.
 - 4-5-4-1 WILLIAM J ELLINGTON JR.
 - 4-5-5 IRENE HORN.
 - 4-5-6 ARDENNA HORN. (b. 7/11/1901) m. **Jeff Davis Wilson** (bur. Jones Cemetery, Amity, AR).
 - 4-6 THERESA ANNE "LITTLE BIT" WILSON (b. 3/3/1883 Montgomery Co AR, d. Hope AR) m. Andrew Jackson Thornton (b. 1876 GA, d. Hope AR).
 - 4-6-1 LUTHER THORNTON.
 - 4-6-2 ROY THORNTON.
 - 4-6-3 WINNIE THORNTON.
 - 4-6-4 OPAL THORNTON.
 - 4-6-5 EULA THORNTON.
 - 4-6-6 RAY THORNTON.
 - 4-7 MARY ETHEL WILSON (b. 4/17/1885 Montgomery Co AR, d. 10/12/1962 Little Rock AR, bur. Oak Grove) m. 9/4/1904 Montgomery Co AR **James Robert "Jim" Vaught** (b. 2/23/1850, d. 3/23/1934 Caddo Gap AR). Jim platted the original town of Caddo Gap, owned the "Vaught Plantation".
 - 4-7-1 EVELYN ELAINE VAUGHT.
 - 4-7-2 TONY J. VAUGHT (b. 7/4/1905).
 - 4-7-3 HUGH REGINALD VAUGHT (b. 12/8/1906)..
 - 4-8 AUSTIN MIDDLETON WILSON (b. 3/1887 Caddo Gap, Montgomery Co AR, d. Montgomery Co AR, bur. Glenwood AR) m1. 4/7/1921 **Fannie Burnett**. m2. 6/25/1928 **Elsie Sparks**.
 - 4-8-1 A. J. WILSON.
 - 4-8-2 JOE DON WILSON.
 - 4-8-3 FLORINE WILSON.
 - 4-8-4 MARY LOU WILSON.
 - 4-9 CALLIE IDA WILSON (b. 7/1889 or 8/5/1889, d. 3/1978 Washington DC) m. 7/4/1908 **William EorM. Wootton**.
 - 4-9-1 MADELINE WOOTTON (b. 4/22/1909).
 - 4-9-2 MARY EVELYN WOOTTON (b. 8/14/1914).
 - 4-10 JOSEPH HENRY "JOE" WILSON (b. 3/1891 or 3/23/1892 Caddo Gap, Montgomery Co AR, d. 10/6/1975 Hope AR, bur. Hart's Chapel Clark Co AR) m. 12/24/1914 (or 1924) Caddo Gap AR **Sarah Mabel Ryan** (b. 11/4/1898, Winona MO, d. 2/5/1962 Hope AR, bur. Hart's Chapel Clark Co. AR).
 - 4-10-1 CECIL WILSON (b. Caddo Gap AR, d. 7/3/1915 Caddo Gap AR)
 - 4-10-2 IDA ALENE WILSON (b. 11/16/1919 Caddo Gap AR, d. 7/3/1997 Baptist Hospital, North Little Rock AR, bur. Memorial Garden North Little Rock) m. 9/5/1940 Arkadelphia AR **Luther Terrell Kuykendall** (b. 3/20/1920 Union Co AR).
 - 4-10-2-1 TERRELL ALAN KUYKENDALL (b. 10/21/1948) m. **Kay Dix**.
 - 4-10-2-2 JOE DOUGLAS KUYKENDALL (b. 7/30/1950) m. **Carol Barnes**.
 - 4-10-3 PAUL RYAN WILSON (b. 2/4/1924 Arkadelphia AR, d. 10/17/1933 Arkadelphia AR in auto accident, Hart's Chapel Clark Co AR)
 - 4-10-4 BILLY JOE WILSON (b. 8/25/1933, Arkadelphia AR) m. 4/21/1958 Conway AR **Coe Ardith Johnston** (b. 8/10/1937 San Antonio TX).
 - Note: Billy Joe sent much of the information on the Wilson Family.*
 - 4-10-4-1 WILLIAM MARK WILSON (b. 2/26/1959 Hope AR) m1. UK **Rachel Joy Adamson** (b. Stratford Upon Avon, Worcester, United Kingdom). m2. **Deanna Brockman**.
-

- 4-10-4-1 JAMES MICHAEL WILSON** (b. 2/19/1960 Hope AR) m. **Suzanne Nall** (b. 12/18/1964 Del Rio TX).
- 4-10-5 SHIRLEY LOUISE WILSON** (b. 10/25/1936, d. 12/5/2003 Texarkana AR, Hart's Chapel Cemetery, Clark Co AR) m. Prescott AR, **Richard C. Crews** (b. Nevada Co AR).
- 4-10-5-1 LINDA KAYE CREWS.**
- 4-10-5-2 SANDRA CREWS.**
- 4-10-5-3 SARAH CREWS.**
- 4-10-5-4 KEVIN CREWS.**
- 4-10-6 BOBBY WAYNE WILSON** (b. 10/1/1939 Arkadelphia AR) m. **Oleta ?.**
- 4-10-6-1 TAMMY WILSON.**
- 4-10-6-2 TONI WILSON.**
- 4-10-6-3 TERRY DON WILSON.**
- 4-11 MITTIE LOUISE WILSON** (b. 6/15/1894 Caddo Gap, Montgomery Co AR, d. 1/20/1981 Gurdon AR, bur. Oak Grove Caddo Gap) m. Montgomery Co AR **Albert Anderson** (b. 12/20/1885 Montgomery Co AR, d. 2/15/1925 Montgomery Co AR, bur. Oak Grove Caddo Gap).
- 4-11-1 DONALD ANDERSON** (b. 7/14/1918 Montgomery Co AR, d. 6/9/1932 Caddo Gap AR auto accident, bur. Oak Grove).
- 4-11-2 EDWARD ANDERSON** (b. 11/19/1920 Caddo Gap AR, d. 1/10/2006 Gurdon AR, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Caddo Gap AR) m. **Lottie Plyer** (b. 4/3/1922 Montgomery Co AR, d. 3/20/1995 Gurdon AR, bur. Oak Grove).
- 4-11-2-1 MARTHA JEAN ANDERSON.**
- 4-11-2-2 EDDIE ANDERSON.**
- 5 JANE WILSON** (b. 2/18/1853 TX, d. 8/13/1936 at home of daughter, Jessie (Lawton) Murphy, in Calion AR, bur. Rehobeth between Smackover and El Dorado) m. 1868 near Caddo Gap AR **William W. Lawton** (b. 10/6/1846 AL, d. 7/10/1913 Norphlet, AR, son of **George W. Lawton** and **Rebecca (Willis) Lawton**). Children: Henry, Jessie, Rebecca, Martha, Malissa.
- 5-1 HENRY LAWTON** (b. 8/1/1870 Clark Co. AR, d. 9/22/1912, bur. Rehobeth). Never married.
- 5-2 JESSIE LAWTON** (b. 4/12/1872 AR, d. 8/15/1885). Never married.
- 5-3 REBECCA M. LAWTON** (b. 1876 or 4/12/1872 AR, d. 1944 Norphlet AR) m. 12/27/1894 **Nauphlet Grant Murphy** (b. 1871 AR, d. 1945, son of **James Thomas Murphy** and 1st wife, **Sally Grant**. 12 children.
- 5-3-1 (baby) MURPHY** (b. 12/15/1895).
- 5-3-2 (baby) MURPHY** (b. 5/2/1897).
- 5-3-3 CLEVIE EUGENE MURPHY** (b. 3/28/1898, d. 7/29/1963) m1. **Ratsy E. (Faulkner) Smith** (b. 5/27/1896, d. 2/9/1951). Ratsy's daughter: Marcella. m2. 6/12/1956 **Alice (Haynie) Barry** (b. 11/5/1911). Alice lives at Route 4, Box 817, El Dorado, AR 71730.
- 5-3-3-1 SALLY MURPHY** (b. 4/17/1901, d. 8/26/1907).
- 5-3-3-2 (baby) MURPHY** (b. 12/11/1903).
- 5-3-3-3 FLOYD MURPHY** (b. 2/14/1905, d. 7/21/1911).
- 5-3-3-4 RUTH ELIZABETH MURPHY** (b. 11/18/1907, d. 9/28/1919).
- 5-3-3-5 NAUPHLET WADE MURPHY** (b. 4/29/1911, d. 7/14/1986) m. **Jessie Amanda Martin** (b. 9/1/1916 MO). Jessie's daughter: Lee J. Martin.
- 5-3-3-5-1 WADE LEE MURPHY** (b. 12/6/1943 El Dorado) m. 12/22/1967 **Janie Diane Carpenter**.
- 5-3-3-5-2 WILLIAM FLOYD MURPHY** (b. 5/26/1946 Texarkana) m. ____
- 5-3-3-5-3 REBECCA ANN MURPHY** (b. 3/31/1948 El Dorado) m. **David Black**.
- 5-3-3-6 (baby girl) MURPHY** (b/d. 9/21/1913).
- 5-3-3-7 WILLIAM THOMAS "BILLY" MURPHY** (b. 5/14/1915 Calion, d. 4/12/1986 El Dorado) m. 9/29/1951 El Dorado **Vera Lee Hill** (b. 10/4/1920). No children.
- 5-3-3-8 (baby boy) MURPHY** (b/d. 3/23/1919).
- 5-3-3-9 ANNIE MAE MURPHY** (b. 1/7/1920 Calion) m. 7/19/1941 Fordyce **Garland Louis**

- "Pete" Whatley (b. 2/9/1919 son of **John Henry Whatley** and **Effie DeLuke (Haney) Whatley**).
- Marcelle Smith Murphy** (b. 6/12/1918, d. 7/25/1951).
- 5-4 MARTHA JANE LAWTON** (b. 1/9/1878 AR, d. 6/21/1947) m. 10/27/1890 **Thomas Jesse Murphy** (b. 9/12/1856, d. 7/16/1946).
- 5-4-1 MINNIE JANE MURPHY** (b. 2/13/1900) m. **John D. Braswell** (son of **Tom Braswell** and **Mary Lou (Scarborough) Braswell**, d. 1951).
- 5-4-1-1 JOHN D. BRASWELL, Jr.** (b. 11/1/1916) m. **Alpha Lambert** (daughter of **William Joseph Lambert** and **Addie Mae (Barnes) Lambert**).
- 5-4-1-1-1 JANE DEBORAH BRASWELL** (b. 4/23/1950 Camden).
- 5-4-1-1-2 JOHN DUNCAN BRASWELL** (b. 8/28/1951 Camden).
- 5-4-1-2 SAM KIRK BRASWELL** (b. 11/27/1922 El Dorado) m. **Sarah J. Pate** (daughter of **Mattie Thomas Pate** and **Jessie Elizabeth (Jackson) Pate**).
- 5-4-1-2-1 SALLY ELIZABETH BRASWELL** (b. 1/5/1952 Camden).
- 5-4-1-2-2 SAMMY THOMAS BRASWELL** (b. 6/18/1955 El Dorado).
- 5-4-1-2-3 SARAH ANN BRASWELL** (b. 6/2/1958 Pine Bluff).
- 5-4-1-3 SARAH HELEN BRASWELL** (b. 1/30/1925 Calion) m. **William Edward Rust**.
- 5-4-1-3-1 JOHN KEITH RUST** (b. 8/11/1946 El Dorado).
- 5-4-1-3-2 LESTIE ANN RUST** (b. 12/1/1949 Tokyo, Japan).
- 5-4-1-3-3 DAVID CRAIG RUST** (b. 10/19/1952 Alexandria LA).
- 5-4-1-3-4 LAURA BETH RUST** (b. 3/27/1956 Alexandria LA).
- 5-4-2 ALVA JESSE MURPHY** (b. 9/28/1898 Norphlet) m. **Nelie Hammons** (daughter of **Charles Hammons** and **Allie Roberts**).
- 5-4-2-1 MINNIE MARIE MURPHY** (b. 3/29/1926 Calion) m. **Russell G. Adams** (son of **Levi Dempsey Adams** and **Priannah Benton**).
- 5-4-2-1-1 JUDITH ANN ADAMS** (b. 9/12/1945 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-1-2 BARBARA LOUISE ADAMS** (b. 5/24/1948 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-1-3 DONNA ELAINE ADAMS** (b. 5/9/1955 Monroe LA).
- 5-4-2-2 WILLIAM CHARLES MURPHY** (b. 10/1/1932 Calion) m. **Maxine Long** (b. 11/14/1932, daughter of **William Albert Long** and **Nora Carr**).
- 5-4-2-2-1 RUSSELL CLAYTON MURPHY** (b. 7/9/1957 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-2-2 GARY THOMAS MURPHY** (b. 5/8/1959 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-2-3 ANN MARIE MURPHY** (b. 3/7/1962 Farmersville LA).
- 5-4-2-3 WILLIAM THOMAS MURPHY** (b. 6/19/1903 Norphlet, d. 12/4/1928).
- 5-4-2-4 RUBIN GARRETT MURPHY** (b. 9/26/1905 Northlet, d. 7/3/1949 El Dorado) m. **Caralie McDonald** daughter of **William Wyatt McDonald** and **Martha Elizabeth Speer**, d. 3/2/1949).
- 5-4-2-4-1 TOMMIE MAE MURPHY** (b. 8/27/1928 Tinsman) m. **John F. Fitzgerald** (son of **John Elbert Fitzgerald** and **Minnie Brasher**).
- 5-4-2-4-1-1 JERRY WAYNE FITZGERALD** (b. 8/23/1947 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-4-1-2 MICHAEL GARRETT FITZGERALD** (b. 12/14/1950 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-4-2 SARAH NELL MURPHY** (b. 7/10/1932 Calion) m. **Jack Taylor** (son of **Ellis Taylor** and **Ruby Hall**).
- 5-4-2-4-2-1 KAREN LEE TAYLOR** (b. 1/13/1950 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-4-2-2 RAYMOND FERRELL TAYLOR** (b. 9/13/1951).
- 5-4-2-4-2-3 JACK MARSHALL TAYLOR** (b. 8/15/1955 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-4-3 MARTHA JANE TAYLOR** (b. 5/10/1934, d. 4/15/1941).
- 5-4-2-5 WALLACE PAUL MURPHY** (b. 8/30/1911 Norphlet, d. 1969) m. 3/29/1942 **Burline Louise Nutt** (daughter of **Waltie S. Nutt** and **Tempie Ann Thomason**).
- 5-4-2-5-1 PAUL LOUIS MURPHY** (b. 9/7/1946 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-5-2 SUSAN GWEN MURPHY** (b. 6/17/1949 Nuernberg, Germany).
- 5-4-2-5-3 ANNA LOUISE MURPHY** (b. 4/2/1952 El Dorado).

5-5 MELISSA LAWTON (b. 10or11/30/1880 AR, d. 1/19/1962 Union Co AR, bur. Bethel Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Union Co.) m1. **Archie T. Bird** (bur. Bethel Primitive Baptist Cemetery). Child: Archie. m2. **Harvey W. Jarvis** (b. 8/8/1880, d. 10/7/1957). Child: Martha.

5-5-1 ARCHIE L. BIRD (b. 5/1/1903 Nophlet AR, d. 1/14/1964) m. **Edith Jones** (b. 10/18/1911).

5-5-2 MARTHA JARVIS (b. 10/15/1914) m. _____ **Smiley**.

5-5-2-1 MARY ELIZABETH SMILEY 6/24/1931) m. **Bill Knight**.

5-5-2-1-1 VICKI JANE KNIGHT (b. 9/10/1956).

5-5-2-1-2 MELISSA ANN KNIGHT.

Harvey's daughters by a previous marriage:

Sadie Jarvis.

Freida Jarvis (b. 11/14/1905) m. **Carl Clifford Moore** (b. 11/20/1896, d. 3/1951).

Carl Clifford Moore, Jr. (b. 4/6/1947).

Vera Clyde Jarvis m. **Alex Mann**. No children.

5-6 SALLIE LAWTON (b. 6/2or22/1882, d. 7/19/1944) m. 3/17/1907 **Marcus Lafayette Cook** (b. 5/20/1880, d. 1/19/1944 or 6/15/1950). m2. **Grace (Burgess) Connell**.

5-6-1 SADIE COOK (b. 2/17/1912) m. 11/24/1938 **Hugh Weatherford** (b. 9/13/1912). No children.

5-6-2 CLAUDE LAFAYETTE COOK (b. 11/21/1916) m. **Vesta Maedelle Helmer** (b. 12/25/1920).

5-6-2-1 GEORGE ALBERT COOK (b. 3/28/1948).

5-6-2-2 WILLIAM MARCUS COOK (b. 3/25/1949).

5-7 ELIZABETH "LIZZY" LAWTON (b. 11/1885) m. **Hugh McKenzie**. Lived in Little Rock in 1936.

5-7-1 EUNICE McKENZIE m. **Fred Shaw**.

5-7-2 HAZEL McKENZIE m. **Cyrus Jennings Shaw**.

5-7-2-1 DAVID SHAW.

5-7-2-2 SHIRLEY SHAW.

5-7-2-3 PAUL SHAW.

5-7-2-4 JOHN SHAW.

6 ALLEN L. WILSON (b. 3/1854 TX, d. Montgomery Co AR. bur. Liberty). m. 3/12/1877 **Ellender Elder**. No children listed in 1900 Census of Gap Twp, Montgomery Co, AR.

6-1 JOHN HENRY WILSON (b. 4/26/1874 Montgomery Co AR, d. 1/7/1959 Montgomery Co AR bur. Oak Grove) m. c1898 **Nicey Dovie** (b. 1/2/1881, d. 2/27/1955 bur. Oak Grove).

6-1-1 MAGGIE WILSON (b. 1901).

6-1-2 MAE WILSON (b. 1903) m. **Tom Parsons**.

6-1-3 CALVIN A. (or ALVIE) WILSON (b. 1904 or 11/12/1903 Montgomery Co AR, d. Montgomery Co AR, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Caddo Gap) m. **Retta Chambers**.

6-1-3-1 JOHN C. WILSON.

6-1-3-2 DORIS WILSON.

6-1-4 MYRTLE ELLEN WILSON (b. 1906 or 12/12/1905 Montgomery Co AR, d. 12/21/1988, bur. Oak Grove Caddo Gap AR).

6-1-5 IRA WILSON (b. 1909).

Note: I originally had John H Wilson as my 4-3. Moved here based on information from Bill Wilson. Bill listed only Calvin (b.1903) and Myrtle (b. 1905).

7 AMOS EVAN WILSON (b. 1/1855 TX d. ? Montgomery Co AR) m. **Mary Ellen Robinson** (b. 8/1854 AR). Children: Mima Louella, Alexander, Jenith, Ada, Isaac, Milly, William, Lottie, Amos. Lived in Amity, AR area.

7-1 MIMA LOUELLA WILSON (b. 4or5/26/1873) m. 1903 **Elihue Robert Box** (b. ___/___/___, d. 5/18/1905). Child: Sarah. m. _____ **Wilkins**. Box was the son of **Robert Box**, Baptist minister. Mima was his third wife. "Ella" was unmarried and living with a **Keith** family in 1900.

7-1-1 SARAH OTHA BOX m. 5/5/1922 **Ernest Elam**.

7-2 ALEXANDER WILSON (b. 8/1881).

7-3 ZENITH E. WILSON (b. 9/1883).

- 7-4 **ADA WILSON** (b. 9/1885).
 7-5 **ISAAC S. WILSON** (b. 2/1889).
 7-6 **MILLY J. WILSON** (b. 2/1892).
 7-7 **WILLIAM A. WILSON** (b. 1/1893).
 7-8 **CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" V. WILSON** (b. 10/18/1896).
 7-9 **AMOS W. WILSON** (b. 11/1898, d. 1957 Greenville TX).

8 **CAROLINE WILSON** (b. 1858 in Clark Co. AR). Died young.

9 **SARAH WILSON** (b. 8/1861 in Clark Co. AR, d. 10/10/1939, bur. Avery's Chapel). m. c1876 **Abraham Griffith** (b. 4/1842 GA, d. 11/24/1913 bur. Avery's Chapel). Children: Bertie, Henry. Abraham's son by previous marriage: James. Sarah lived with the **Morrow** family after the death of Abraham.

9-1 **ROBERTA "BERTIE" GRIFFITH** (b. 7/1881) m. 1900 **Willis Morrow** (b. 4/1876). Children: Minnie, Lottie, Russel, Adonal.

9-1-1 **MINNIE MORROW** (b. 1901) m. **Ad/Ed Nivens**.

9-1-1-? **ESTER NIVENS** m. **Don Howell**.

9-1-1-? **NAOMI NIVENS**.

9-1-1-? **JOHN NIVENS** m. **Evelyn Hill**.

9-1-1-? **LEROY NIVENS**.

9-1-1-? **BOBBIE NIVENS**.

9-1-1-? **SNOW NIVENS** m. **Sam Hill**.

Note: Evelyn Hill and Sam Hill are siblings: See "The Family of George Lawson McRoy and Betha Cornelia (Oliver) McRoy."

9-1-2 **LOTTIE MORROW** (b. 1903) m. **Young Nesbit**.

9-1-3 **RUSSEL MORROW** (b. 1907).

9-1-4 **ADONAL MORROW** (b. 1910).

9-2 **HENRY G. GRIFFITH** (b. 4/1887 Wallaceburg) m. **Zilla** _____ (b. __/__/__, d. __/__/__ AZ). Children: Gatha, Henry.

9-2-1 **AGATHA GRIFFITH** (b. 1902).

9-2-2 **HENRY HARMON GRIFFITH** (b. 1907).

James Griffith (son of Abraham by previous marriage. Raised by Sarah, but not on census. Probably lived in Texas).

10 **GEORGE W. WILSON** (b. 5/1867 or 5/68 or 5/30/1865 Clark Co AR, d. 6/27/1953 Clark Co AR, Jones Cemetery, Amity AR) m. Clark Co. AR 5/5/1888 **Mary Jane Mays** (b. 8/8/1871 Clark Co AR, d. 11/29/1957 Clark Co AR, bur. Jones Cemetery, Amity AR). Children: Guilford, Vertie.

10-1 **GUILFORD WILSON** (b. 11/1889). Lived in Amity Twp. Clark Co. AR.

10-2 **VERTIE V. WILSON** (b. 2/1892).

10-3 **MIMA WILSON** (b. 11/1893).

10-4 **NETTIE WILSON** (b. 5/1898).

10-5 **LOLA WILSON** (b. 1901).

10-6 **BAKER WILSON** (b. 1903).

10-7 **JEFF DAVIS WILSON** (b. 1905).

10-8 **MARIE WILSON** (b. 1907).

10-9 **HORATIO WILSON** (b. 1910).

11 **HENRY WILSON** (b. 5/1867 or 5/68 in AR, d. before 1880).

12 **NANCY A. WILSON** (b. 1870) m. Clark Co. AR 1/16/1887 **John E. Dixon**.

Research Notes:

The 1880 Census shows that **JOHN WILSON**'s father was born in Maryland and his mother in Kentucky. Mima's parents were listed in the 1900 Census as born in Ohio.

Sometime prior to January 1847 (when 3 **WILLIAM** was born), the family moved to Texas. However, the family was not listed in the 1850 Census of Texas. By 1858 (when 8 **CAROLINE** was born), the family had moved to Clark County, Arkansas (which then encompassed most of northern SW Ark).

The 1870 Clark County Census indicated a very large amount of real estate and personal property (including slaves). By 1870, after the Civil War, the property holdings were down greatly. They were living in Hobarth Township.

The 1880 Census showed **JOHN**, **MIMA**, **GEORGE** and **NANCY** living in or near Amity. **JOHN** was ill because of a blow to the head. Mima signed the consent for marriage for **NANCY** (W12) in January 1887.

WILLIAM W. WILSON (3) moved to Wallaceburg Township in Hempstead County and brought along Mima. In 1900, Mima, age 74, lived with Abe and **SARAH** Griffith (9). She was not listed in the 1910 Census of Hempstead Co.

One of Mima's sons-in-law made a special bed for her in the last years of life. Mima probably lived with **SARAH WILSON** (9) after the death of **JOHN WILSON**, then with the Morrows (9-1-2). She is listed in the 1910 Census living with William and #5 Jane (Wilson) Lawton in Smackover Twp. of Union County, AR.

#5 -- William W. Lawton was the son of **George Lawton**, was a farmer, and served in the 5th Reg AR Artillery in the Civil War. He gave his address as Norphlet when he applied for a pension in 1907. Jane was living with a daughter at 639 Champnolle Ave, El Dorado, AR on 2/20/1932.

The 1900 Census of Smackover Twp, Union Co. AR included:

- Wm. Lawton, b.12/6/1846 AL MA AL farmer. Could read and write and owned farm clear of mortgage. Jane b. 2/1853 TX OH OH, married, 31-year-old mother of children, 6 living, can read and write. Malissa b. 10/1878, Sallie b. 1/1882, Elizabeth b. 11/1885, all can read and write. (House 38/40).
- Nauphlet Murphy b. 3/1871 AR ?? ?? farmer. Owns farm clear of mortgage. Can read and write. Rebecca. Married. b. 2/1877, mother of 3, 1 living. Can read and write. Cleve E. son. b. 3/1898. (House 29/31). Note: Jane's daughter, Jessee, m. _____ Murphy.

The 1910 Census of Smackover Twp, Union Co. AR included:

- Wm. W. Lawton, 63, married 40 yrs. b. AL MA AL, English. Farmer. Employer. Owns farm clear. Jane, 56, m. 40 years. Mother of 7, 6 living. TX OH OH. Melissa E. Bird, 30, mother of 1 child, 1 living AR AL TX. Archie L. Bird, 6, AR LA AR. Mima Wilson, 88, OH KY KY, lodger, can read, cannot write, Mother of 14, 12 living. Peter Goodwin (black) servant and Joe A. Goodwin (black) servant.

Thanks to Evelyn Curtis for furnishing this research. She has also found a J.A. Wilson, 53, who married a Julia Welch Wilson, 53, on 6/5/1924. Could this be Jobe Anderson Wilson marrying his brother Alta's second wife? His age is correct, but according to a 3/1867 birthdate on Jobe, he would have been 57, rather than 53.

Thanks to Billy Joe Wilson (4-10-4) who filled in some of the gaps and furnished much of the information on the great-grand children and later generations.

Chapter 13
The Family of
NATHANIEL GRANT and MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT
(Parents of MARGARET CHARLOTTE GRANT)

NATHANIEL GRANT (b. 1810-1818 in Georgia, d. 2/1/1865 in Gap Township) m1. 12/6/1842 Cass Co GA **MARGARET LUCINDA VANDIVER** (b. c.1827 Anderson Co. SC, d. 1859 Gap Township. Five children: Sarah, Nathaniel, Georgia, Margaret, Mary, Lucinda. m2. **Elizabeth Wacaster** (b. _____, prob d. 1880-1900). Children: Martha?, Robert H., Birdean (Bird). See Chapter 26 for Nathaniel's parents and Chapter 27 for Margaret's parents.

1 SARAH JANE GRANT (b. 5/3/1844? Cass Co GA, d. c1870-1880) m. 7/14/1870 **Joseph H. Meeks**.

1-1 WILLIAM MEEKS (b. c1861).

1-2 GEORGE MEEKS (b. c1863).

1-3 MARY A.E. MEEKS (b. c1867).

1-4 ELIZABETH MEEKS (b. 12/1869 or 1/1870).

Joseph's son by a previous marriage:

John Meeks (b. c1859).

2 NATHANIEL GRANT, JR. (b. 6/8/1848 GA).

3 GEORGIAN GRANT (b. 5/16/1849 Cass/Gordon Co GA).

4 MARGARET CHARLOTTE GRANT (b. 3/6/1852 Gap Twp Montgomery Co AR, d. 7/16/1930 Blevins AR bur. Macedonia) m. 3/19/1871 **William W. Wilson** (b. 1/19/1847 TX, d. 9/17/1908 Wallaceberg Twp, Hempstead Co. AR). Children: Lucinda, Martha Jane, John Nathaniel., Henry, George W., William Robert, James W., and Anne Pearl. See Chapter 6, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM W. WILSON AND MARGARET CHARLOTTE (GRANT) WILSON."

5 MARY CLARINDA "POLLY" GRANT (b. 8/13/1854 Gap Twp, d. c1918-1919 Polk Co. AR) m1. _____ Harris. m2. _____ Hall. m3. **Lee M. McAllister**.

6 MARTHA SONIZA GRANT (b. 7/25?/1857).

6 LUCINDA ISABELLA? GRANT (b. 12/20/1858 Gap Twp, d. 1860).

7 ROBERT H. GRANT.

8 BIRDEAN "BIRD" GRANT.

Family History Notes:

None.

Research Notes:

Elizabeth Wacaster's son by a previous marriage:

Joseph _____.

Nathaniel purchased about 240 to 320 acres of land in Montgomery County, AR from 1852 to 1858. He was a 1st Lieutenant with the U.S. Army from 1846-7/15/1848 in the War With Mexico. He was in charge of the U.S. Army Depot arsenal at Liberty, MO when it was seized by rebel forces 4/20/1861. Nathaniel was promoted to 1st Lt. Co C, 4th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry on 8/17/1861. He was made Adjutant, 4th Regiment, AR on 10/29/1861 and promoted to Captain U.S. Army on 5/8/1862 and stationed at Camp Etter, MO (2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, Army of the West). He was sick from 4/30-6/30/1863 and resigned on 7/7/1863.

Nathaniel died during the Civil War.

#1 Sarah and husband Joseph Meeks were living with Britton (b c1814 SC) and Mary (b. c1815 SC) Meeks in Coldbath Twp. of Clark County Arkansas when the Census was taken on 8/27/1870. Their children, along with Margaret Charlotte Grant and Mary Grant (Sarah's sisters) also lived in the same house. Two houses away was John Wilson (see Chapter 12). I think we can assume that William Wilson (son of John Wilson) and Margaret Grant met living almost next door to each other.

Some of this information is from a Bible record of Mary "Polly" Grant McAlister, now in possession of her granddaughter and a copy of which was furnished to me by Evelyn (Long) Curtis.

Chapter 14
The Family of
WILLIAM WHITTINGTON and
REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON
(Parents of **GEORGE WHITTINGTON**)

WILLIAM WHITTINGTON (b. ___/___/___ AL, d. 8/12/1862 Hampton, Calhoun Co, AR, Civil War) m. Tippah County MS to **REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" ROWEN** (b. 5/27/1836 AL, d. 1918 in Blevins, AR, bur. Macedonia). Children: Mary, George, Martha. See Chapter 28 for parents of William. See Chapter 29 for parents of Rebecca.

1 MARY L. WHITTINGTON (b. 9/15/1854 Tippah County MS, d. 1/31/1940, bur. Macedonia) m. 5/8/1870 in Calhoun Co. AR to **Doctor Franklin Mayfield** (b. ___/___/___, d. ___/___/___) (Doctor is first name, not a medical term).
1-? FLETCHER "JACK" MAYFIELD (b. 1/2/1888, d. 3/4/1942, bur. Macedonia?).

2 GEORGE ALBERT "BERT" WHITTINGTON (b. 10/26/1858 (1868 (per headstone) Tippah County MS, d. ___/___/1952 Blevins bur. Macedonia) m1. 12/25/1882 recorded 1/4/1883 in Nevada Co. AR to **Beulah Margaret Starnes** (b. 6/2/1863 Nevada Co AR, d. 4/9/1891 Blevins bur Macedonia). Children: Etta, Arthur, Kitturah, Haughty. m2. 9/3/1893 Nevada Co AR to **Fannie Perry** (b. 9/24/1869 (perhaps 1871) TN, d. 1/25/1915 who had previously m1. _____ **Molly** (no children). Children: Beatrice, George, Lillian. See Chapter 7, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE ALBERT WHITTINGTON AND BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON." Headstone shows Albert b. 1868.

3 MARTHA EMILY WHITTINGTON (b. 1862 Hampton AR, d. 1952 Blevins AR bur. Macedonia) m. ___/___/___ **Joel E. Buckley** (b. 5/1860 Pike Co. AR, d. ___/___/___, son of **William M. Buckley** and **Nancy A. (Kelley) Buckley**). Headstone shows Martha E. Whittington and date of death as 1885 or 1888?

3-1 NORA A. BUCKLEY (b. 1/1883 AR).

3-2 MARION A. BUCKLEY (b. 8/1885).

Joel married again to **Lydia Charlottia Oliver** (b. c1888) and had children: **Beula B. Buckley** (b. 11/1889), **Stella P. Buckley** (b. 5/1892), **John H. Buckley** (b. 11/1896), and **Lillie V. Buckley** (b. 9/1899), all born Pike Co. AR. See author's McRoy family history, chapter 6, #5 for more details. Emily's second marriage was on 7/29/1865 in Hampton, AR to **Hugh George Barclay** (b. ___/___/1844-45 MS, d. 11/9/1889 Blevins AR, bur. Macedonia). They had four children:

Serena Alice Barclay (b. 1867 Hampton AR, d. ___ Blevins, AR, bur. Macedonia) m. Pike Co. to **P. Henry Buckley** (b. c1862 Pike Co. AR).

Charles Lloyd Buckley (b. 1890 AR) m. **Iva Nolen**.

Harvey Buckley m. **Hazel Warren**.

Noel Buckley (b. 9/9/1913, d. 11/21/1930 car accident, bur. Macedonia).

Troy Buckley m. **Mildren Brown**.

Floyce Buckley m. **Cecil Hicks**.

Geraldine Buckley m. **Mutt Stone**.

Ila Faye Buckley.

Robert H. Buckley (b. c1895 AR). m1. had a girl, **Catherine M. Buckley** m2. had a son

Embry Lee Buckley (b. c1898 AR).

Dorothy Buckley (b. 2/16/1918) m. 11/16/1933 **Eurbie Lively** (b. 3/31/1913).

Tommy Lee Lively (b. 11/8/1935) m. **Ruth Dodson**.

Donald Ray Lively (b. 7/5/1954) m. **Debbie Whitten**.

Brenda Kay Lively (b. 6/15/1956) m. **Charles Horn**.

Stacey Horn (b. 1975).

Chris Horn (b. 1977).

Ida Adeline Barclay (b. 8/15/1869 or 1870, Hampton AR, d. 1969, Little Rock, AR, bur. Macedonia) m. 1/11/1885 Nevada Co. to **William Wood** (b. 2/18/1866, d. 11/3/1867, bur. Macedonia).

William Barclay (b. 1872, d. c1890 in Blevins, AR of tuberculosis, bur. Macedonia) (may have been known as "Stingley").

Ella Virginia Barclay (b. 5/25/1877 Hampton, AR, d. 10/26/1958, bur. Marlbrook Cemetery) m. 7/16/1893 in Blevins AR to **Arthur Lee Peyton**.

Clarinder Adeline Peyton (b. 4/10/1896 Blevins AR, d. 2/29/1976 Hope AR) m. 9/3/1910 Washington AR to **Alvon Blevins Osburn** (b. 3/1/1890 Nashville AR d. 9/6/1960 Little Rock, AR).

Doris Osburn (b. 5/23/1922 Blevins, AR) m. 6/21/1941 **Thomas J. Millican** (b. __/__/__, d. 1/1/1982).

Research Notes:

EMILY and Hugh moved from Calhoun Co. to Pike County in the 1870's and into Hempstead County in the 1880's.

The family may have come to the Hempstead/Nevada area from the Montgomery County area. They were in Calhoun Co. AR in 1860 (page 6 of census).

WILLIAM served for the Confederate States of America and died of illness during the war.

William and Rebecca may appear in the 1850 Tippah County MS Census. This would establish marriage before or after 1850. They should be on the 1860 Census.

Gladdene Buckley (b. 11/7/1933, d. 12/23/1935).

Lenard Buckley (b. 4/1/1890, d/ 8/7/1910).

Joel Buckley & Martha 1880 Pike Co. Census, Thompson Twp, living with parents William and Nancy. By 1900, Pike - Thompson shows Joel w/ Lyda C. b. 5/1860, married 12 years.

Chapter 15
The Family of
BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES and
EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES
(Parents of BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON)

BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES (b. 2/13/1838, d. 3/19/1907) m. 1/24/1854 **EMILY CATHERINE WRIGHT** (b. 11/14/1837, d. ___/___/1882). Children include Louetta, George C., Jonathan, Susie, Benjamin, and Beulah. See Chapter 30 for parents of Benjamin. See Chapter 31 for information on Emily's parents.

1 LOUETTA STARNES (b. c1856 AL).

2 GEORGE C. STARNES (b. c1858 AL).

3 JONATHAN B. STARNES (b. c1860 AR).

4 SUSIE STARNES (b. c1863 AR).

5 BENJAMIN STARNES (b. c1866 AR).

6 BEULAH MARGARET STARNES (b. ___/___/c1864, d. ___/___/before 1893) m. 1/4/1883 in Nevada Co. AR to **George Albert Whittington** (b. 10/26/1858 MS, d. ___/___/1952 Blevins bur. Macedonia). Children: Etta, Arthur, Haughty. George remarried after Beulah's death. See Chapter 7, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE ALBERT WHITTINGTON AND BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON."

Research Notes:

1860 Columbia Co. AR Census:

- Benjamin Starnes, 25, M, AL, (c1835); Emily, 23, F, AL (c1837); Louetta, 4, F, AL (c1856); George C., M, AL (c1858).

1870 Columbia Co. AR Census:

- Benjamin Starnes, 34, M, TN (c1836); Emily C., 32, F, AL, (c1838); Louetta, 14, F, AL (c1856); George C., 12, M, AR (c1858); Jonathan B., 10, M, AR (c1860); Susie, 7, F, AR (c1863); Benjamin, 4, M, AR (c1866); Not named, 2, F, AR (c1868).

Note: Beulah has to be either "Susie" or "not named" (I am assuming the later).

1880 AR Soundex Census:

- Floid Starnes, Male 4 (bc1876) with Ben F. Starnes in Columbia Co.
- George T. Starns 34 AR (bc1846), Mary E. 23 AR (bc1857) wife, Tulla J. 7 AR (bc1873) dau, Minnie 6 AR (bc1874) dau, Marcus 4 AR (bc1876) son in Columbia Co.
- James E. Starnes 52 GA (bc1828), Wm R. 22 AR (bc1858) son, Lucinda 15 AR (bc1865) dau, George 12 AR (bc1868) son, Maxey 10 AR (bc1870) dau, Nathan 6 AR (bc1874) son, Paralee 2 AR (bc1878) dau. in Nevada Co.

---- Great-Great Grandparents Level ----

Chapter 16
The Family of
DAVID STEWART and REBECCA (_____) STEWART
(Parents of SANDERS STEWART)

DAVID STEWART (b. prob c1760-1770 prob NC, d. c1836-1840 prob bur. TN-Stewart) m. c1801 **REBECCA _____** (b. 1788 NC, d. c1860-1870 prob. bur TN-Stewart). Children: William, and probably John, Sanders, (female), (female), Reuben. See Appendix A for possible ancestors, assumptions on this family, and other information.

- 1 WILLIAM STEWART** (b. 2/22/1805 NC, d. 9/5/1878 Henderson Co TN, bur TN-Stewart) m. c1852 **Nancy Jane Peeler** (b. 10/10/1828 NC, d. 1/30/1897 Henderson TN, bur. TN-Stewart). Children: Armeanus, Artimicha, Arizona, David, Virginia, John, and Tennessee.
- 1-1 ARMEANUS STEWART** (b. c1853-54 TN, d. ___/___/___ Henderson Co, bur. TN-Stewart) m. **Mary Bell Blackwell** (b. ___ TN, d. ___/___/___ Jackson TN). No children.
- 1-2 ARTIMICHA "MISHY" STEWART** (b. 1858, d. 1935 bur TN-Pleasant Hill) m. ___/___/___ **William T. McKee** (b. 7/2/1883, d. 3/1926, bur TN-Pleasant Hill). Children include: William and John.
- 1-2-1 WILLIAM T. "TRUE" McKEE** (b. 8/15/1916, d. 7/29/1972, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) m. **Laura Fouch**. In 1993, believed to be living near Jackson TN.
- 1-2-1-1 RAY McKEE** (In 1993, believed to be living near Jackson TN).
- 1-2-2 JOHN THOMAS McKEE** (b. 1/19/1891, d. 10/8/1940, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill).
- 1-2-2-1 CALLIE McKEE** m. **Ray Kirk**. Address: 1500 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove, TN – This is Mishy's farm.
- 1-2-2-2 BROOKSEY McKEE** m. **Neal Walls** (d.).
- 1-2-2-2-1 TOMMY WALLS** m. **Brenda _____**. Address: 3325 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN.
- 1-2-2-2-2 MARGARET GENE WALLS** m. **Dan Gardener**.
- 1-2-2-2-3 BILL WALLS**.
- 1-2-2-2-4 BRENDA WALLS** m. **Bobby Uteley**. Address: 3177 or 3197 (?) O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN.
- 1-2-2-2-5 JENETTA WALLS** m. **Terry Gatley** (notice the spelling is different from the other Gateley family). Address: 4820 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN.
- 1-2-2-2-6 LEE ALLISON WALLS**.
- 1-2-2-3 ROY McKEE** (d.) m. _____.
- 1-2-2-3-1 _____ (female) McKEE**.
- 1-2-3 ADA McKEE** (d. young).
- 1-2-4 VICK (female) McKEE** m. _____.
- 1-2-4-1 _____**.
- 1-2-5 MAGGIE McKEE** m. _____ **Tate** and had many children.
- 1-3 ARIZONA STEWART** (b. 3/23/1861 Henderson Co. TN, d. 11/24/1936 10:45 a.m. Mena AR) m. at age 16 10-4-1877 **Thomas Beasley Hamlett** (age 31 at marriage) (b. 3/1846 Henderson Co. TN, d. 1/5/1915). According to Henderson County Stewart descendants, this family moved from TN to Ink, AR. According to obituary, Arizona was "brought to Mena last week for an operation, died Tuesday morning at 11:15". According to obituary, Thomas was a Methodist his entire life, although he was in the Baptist church 10 years "for convenience". According to newspaper article on a reunion, the family farm is on Highway 88 East ("the Hamlett place"). According to Venita McDonald, the relocation was first to Van Buren Presbyterian, then to Ink.
- 1-3-1 L.E. "LELA" HAMLETT** (b. 8/24/1879, d. 4/27/___ before 1915) m. **Tone Lunsford**.
Note: Around Mena, AR, ask about the "Hamlett place"
- 1-3-2 JAMES WILLIAM "WILL" HAMLETT** (b. 7/24 or 25/1883, d. 6/18/1954, bur. Pine Crest

Cemetery, Mena AR) m. 11/24/1910 Brook Lunsford. 2 daughters. According to obituary, the retired school teacher ("a few years" at Smithville OK, plus Ink AR and Holly Springs AR) and farmer "was found dead at his home here Monday." Baptist Church at Yocana for 43 years. Survivors: daughter Mildred (Mrs. Raymond) Roberson of Mena and Miss Winnie Hamlett of Highland Park IL.

1-3-3 LULA BELL "LULU" HAMLETT (b. 5/25/1886 or 5/10/1888 according to obituary), d. 1960, bur. Broken Bow Cemetery). m. **Henry Cliff McDonald**. 5 sons and 2 daughters. Lived in Atoka OK in 1954. Obituary stated she had "resided at Battiest since 1905."

1-3-3-1 CHESTER McDonald m. **Denna ?** (Choctaw princess). Worked as a death row guard at prison in McAlester OK. Lived in Battiest OK area.

1-3-3-1-1 HENRY CLAY McDonald Roofer in California. Died when he fell off a roof.

1-3-3-1-1-1 ? McDonald

1-3-3-1-1-2 ? McDonald

1-3-3-1-1-3 ? McDonald

1-3-3-1-1-4 ? McDonald

1-3-3-1-2 [daughter] McDonald m1 ? (who had 2 children by a previous marriage). 3 children. m2. d2. M3. 1 child. Was killed in a motorcycle accident in Colorado.

1-3-3-1-2-1 ?

1-3-3-1-2-2 ?

1-3-3-1-2-3 ?

1-3-3-1-2-4 ?

1-3-3-1-3 GLENN McDonald Coach/teacher near Kansas City, won state championship.

1-3-3-1-4 ALBION McDonald (male)

1-3-3-1-5 CHESTER McDonald, JR. (may not be Chester's child).

1-3-3-2 CLIFTON McDonald m. **Hazel Bowen**, daughter of McCurtain Co. OK cattle barron Joe Bowen.

1-3-3-2-1 ROBERT McDonald (several marriages)

1-3-3-2-1-1 LOUISE McDonald m1. 2 sons

1-3-3-2-1-1-1 [male]

1-3-3-2-1-1-2 [male]

1-3-3-2-1-2 ROBERT McDonald

1-3-3-3 CARSON McDonald m. **Kay ?** (from Nebraska, wheat farmer).

1-3-3-3-1 JIMMY McDonald Marine pilot, Green Beret, retired. m. ? (nurse).

1-3-3-3-1-1 [son]

1-3-3-3-1-2 [son]

1-3-3-3-1-3 [daughter]

1-3-3-3-2 SONIA McDonald Live in Ft. Smith AR.

1-3-3-4 DAVID THOMAS McDonald m1. ? ? (died with her parents in a car accident). 3 children. m2. (died a couple years later, had a girl by previous marriage). m3. (died of cancer, had a teenage son). m4. (from Ashdown AR area, had 2 teenage sons). m5. (from west TX, had two grown sons). David was in the army and had been shot in the chest. Worked at grocery store and munitions plant. Got cancer.

1-3-3-4-1 LAQUESA McDonald

1-3-3-4-2 DAVID THOMAS McDonald, JR.

1-3-3-4-3 GLENDA McDonald

1-3-3-5 ORAN WILSON McDonald m1. **Shirley Mason**. 1 daughter. m2. 9/14/1946 **Venita O'Dell** (b. 11/16/1925) (she lied, NOT 1924 as in some records). Wilson was an educator – a vocational agriculture instructor, and later superintendent of Atoka OK schools.

1-3-3-5-1 [daughter] McDonald

1-3-3-5-2 CLIFF RAMSEY McDonald (b. 8/13/1947) m. **Patricia Pearl Jones**. State veterinarian in Poteau OK.

1-3-3-5-2-1 RUSSELL BRIAN McDonald (b. 1975, adopted).

- 1-3-3-5-2-2 **LORI BETH McDONALD** (b. 1980, adopted). m1. ? m2. ?
 1-3-3-5-2-2-1 ?
 1-3-3-5-2-2-2 ?
 1-3-3-5-2-3 **AMY JO McDONALD** (b. 1984) m. ?
 1-3-3-5-2-3-1 [son] (b 2/2002)
 1-3-3-5-3 **ORAN WILSON McDONALD, JR.** b. 1/27/1949. m2. **Elizabeth Porter.**
 1-3-3-5-3-1 **LEAH RENEE McDONALD** b. 1984, d. 1984
 1-3-3-5-3-2 **CAMERON WILSON McDONALD** b. 1994
 1-3-3-5-4 **PEGGY SUE McDONALD** b. 7/10/1952 m. **John Walker McKinney**
 1-3-3-5-4-1 **GREGORY MICHAEL McKINNEY** (b. 1984).
 1-3-3-5-5 [Stillborn]
 1-3-3-6 **VERA LOVE McDONALD** m. **Jim Davis.**
 1-3-3-6-1 ? **DAVIS.**
 1-3-3-6-2 ? **DAVIS.**
 1-3-3-6-3 ? **DAVIS.**
 1-3-3-6-4 ? **DAVIS.**
 1-3-3-6-5 ? **DAVIS.**
 1-3-3-6-6 ? **DAVIS.**
 1-3-3-6-7 ? **DAVIS.**
 1-3-3-6-8 ? **DAVIS.**
 1-3-3-7 **VOLON DOVE McDONALD** m. **Lloyd Hamilton.**
 1-3-3-7-1 **SANDRA GAILE HAMILTON** m3. ?. Sandra is a school teacher.
 1-3-3-7-1-1 [daughter]
 1-3-3-7-1-2 [daughter]
 1-3-3-7-2 **LEON HAMILTON.** Died in accident in Vietnam.
 1-3-3-7-3 **NANCY HAMILTON.** m1. divorced. Lineman with telephone company in Florida.
 1-3-4 **THOMAS G. "GORDON" HAMLETT** (b. 2/19/1889, d. 1/8/1978) m. **Alma _____.** Lived in Ink AR in 1966.
 1-3-5 **ALBERT JEFFERSON HAMLETT** (b. 7/5/1893, d.8/18/1956 Chouteau OK) m. **Georgia B. Ratcliff.** 4 sons and 1 daughter. Lived in OK in 1954.3
 1-3-6 **GRACIE MAE HAMLETT** (b. 5/25/1896 Ink AR, d. 5/18/1966, Rogers AR) m. **Ivan E. Cagle.** Lived in Muskogee OK in 1954. According to obituary, died after a "lingering illness". Member of First Baptist Church. Obituary also mentions 11 grandchildren and 4 G-grandchildren.
 1-3-6-? **VIRGINIA CAGLE** m. **_____ Finley.** Lived in Tulsa OK in 1966
 1-3-6-? **OWEN CAGLE.** Lived in Tulsa OK in 1966.
 1-3-6-? **OSCAR CAGLE.** Lived in Muskogee OK in 1966.
 1-3-6-? **DAVID CAGLE.** Lived in Muskogee OK in 1966.
 1-3-6-? **IVAN CAGLE.** Lived in Rogers AR in 1966. (*I once wrote a note:"Coming to visit Venita"*)
 1-3-7 **RUBY E. HAMLETT** (b. 10/4/1900 or 1901, d. 12/18/1986) m. **W. A. Holland.** 3 sons. In previous editions, had been referred to as "MARY". Lived in Ink AR in 1966.
 1-3-8 **TEDDY "TED" WESLEY HAMLETT** (b. 3/2/1905 or 3/2/1906, d. 8/23/1965 Denver CO) m. **Lois Mullican.** 1 son. World War II Veteran. Obit stated he moved from Ink to Colorado "some 35 years ago"
 1-4 **DAVID STEWART** (b. 12/26/1863 Henderson Co TN, d. 9/26/1932 Henderson Co TN, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) m. 12/5/1886 **Emma Dora Moore** (b. 1866 Henderson or Carroll Co TN, d. 1/8/1937 Henderson Co TN) (Emma's parents were **James Moore** and **Charlotte Francis Carsen/Cooper** (m. 4/20/1846 Carroll Co. TN); Emma's mother died when Emma was 9 days old; according to obituary, was "reared by the family of Bill Moss and was a member of the Church of Christ). Children: Sarah, Eva, James.
 1-4-1 **SARAH FRANCES JANE STEWART** (b. 12/6/1888 Henderson TN, d. 11/13/1968

- Henderson Co TN, bur TN-Pleasant Hill) m. 4/10/1917 **John Wesley Scott** (b. 11/25/1892 Henderson Co TN, d. 7/12/1921 Henderson Co TN, bur TN-Pleasant Hill, son of **James R Scott** and **Jenny Gatlin**). Children include: Stella, Dorothy, Virginia.
- 1-4-1-1 STELLA MARIE SCOTT** (b. 9/8/1918 Henderson Co TN, d. 7/19/1991 in a car accident, bur. Pleasant Hill) m. 12/22/1934 **William Hubbard** (b. 1/___/___, d. ___/___/___, bur. Pleasant Hill).
- 1-4-1-1-1 BILLY HUBBARD** (b. 9/19/1935) m. **Toni** _____.
- 1-4-1-1-1-1 BETH HUBBARD.** Address: 1865 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN.
- 1-4-1-1-1-2 JULIE HUBBARD.**
- 1-4-1-1-1-3 RHONDA HUBBARD.**
- 1-4-1-1-2 LARRY HUBBARD** (b. 7/9/1943) m. **Brenda Shelton**
- 1-4-1-1-2-1 WILLIAM HUBBARD.**
- 1-4-1-1-2-2 MICHEL HUBBARD.**
- 1-4-1-1-2-3 SHERRY HUBBARD.**
- 1-4-1-1-2-4 JEFFREY HUBBARD.**
- 1-4-1-1-2-5 JAMES HUBBARD.**
- 1-4-1-2 DOROTHY MAY SCOTT** (b. 7/12/1920, d. 1944 of polio, bur TN-Pleasant Hill).
- 1-4-1-3 VIRGINIA "PETE" SCOTT** (b. 1/4/1922) m. 2/8/1941 **Doyle Douglas** (b. 10/31/1912, d. 12/19/1979, bur. Pleasant Hill). Had sold her house at 1864 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN in late 1993 or early 1994).
- 1-4-1-3-1 DAVID DOUGLAS** (b. 5/22/1942) m1. 6/29/63 **Brenda Jordan** (b. 9/13/1941) Children: Scott. div. 5/16/80. m2. 7/12/80 Peggy Smith (b. 7/17/42). Children: Spencer Doyle.
- 1-4-1-3-1-1 SCOTT DAVID DOUGLAS** (b. 6/11/1971).
- 1-4-1-3-1-2 SPENCER DOYLE DOUGLAS** (b. 5/1/1982).
- 1-4-1-3-2 DENNIS DOUGLAS** (b. 5/9/1944) m. 3/29/63 **Patricia Hogland** (b. 2/27/45).
- 1-4-1-3-2-1 KATHY DENISE DOUGLAS** (b. 2/15/1964) m. 5/3/___ **Shawn Maxwell**.
- 1-4-1-3-2-2 KEITH DWAYNE DOUGLAS** (b. 9/18/1967) m. 5/5/90 **Kelly ?**.
- 1-4-1-3-2-3 KELLY DIANE DOUGLAS** (b. 3/14/1978).
- 1-4-1-3-3 CAROLYN DOUGLAS** (b. 10/30/1950) m. 12/21/68 **David Yarbrough** (b. 2/14/1948), div. 7/11/73. m2. 6/23/78 **Larry Ross Flanagan**.
- 1-4-1-3-3-1 BRIAN DOUGLAS FLANAGAN** (b. 5/15/80).
- 1-4-1-3-3-2 BRENT DAVID FLANAGAN** (b. 3/19/83).
- 1-4-1-3-4 RAYMOND DOUGLAS** (b. 7/9/1954) m1. 2/14/76 **Nancy Van Black** (b. 2/19/51).
- 1-4-1-3-4-1 KIMBERLY ANN DOUGLAS** (b. 4/17/78).
- 1-4-1-3-4-2 SARA ELIZABETH DOUGLAS** (b. 9/18/1985).
- 1-4-1-3-5 TONY DOUGLAS** (b. 7/3/1956) m. 12/30/77 **Marny Bryce Klafert** (b. 1/3/1958) div. ? m2. 9/11/___(?) **Maggie ?**.
- 1-4-1-3-5-1 ANTHONY CHAD DOUGLAS** (b. 9/2/75).
- 1-4-2 EVA STEWART** (b. 12/16/1892) m. 12/___/___ **Will Williams** (b. 4/24/1884, d. 1941 bur TN-Pleasant Hill).
- 1-4-2-1 ZELLA WILLIAMS** (b. 9/28/1920) m. 7/3/54 **Lindon Morgan** (b. 12/27/1927).
- 1-4-2-1-1 JEFFERY LYNN MORGAN** (b. 4/12/1960) m. **Karen McGowan**.
- 1-4-2-1-1-1 KATELYNN RENEE' MORGAN** (b. 2/29/1988).
- 1-4-2-1-1-2 PAIGE MICHELLE MORGAN** (b. 5/10/1992).
- 1-4-2-1-2 JILL RENEE' MORGAN** (b. 6/15/1964) m. **Daniel Kelley** (b. 1/4/1957).
- 1-4-2-1-2-1 KRYSTINE LYNN KELLEY** (b. 9/5/1986).
- 1-4-2-1-2-2 ASHLEY NICOLE KELLEY** (b. 12/20/1990).
- 1-4-2-2 CLAYTON WILLIAMS** (b. 9/7/1925) m. **Audrey Phillips** (b. 10/14/1908).
- 1-4-3 JAMES G. "JIMMY" STEWART** (b. 6/7/1891, d. 1/14/1970, bur TN-Pleasant Hill). Never married.
- 1-5 VIRGINIA L. "GINNY/JENNIE" STEWART** (b. c.1867) m. **Jim Rollins**. Believed to have moved

to Arkansas or West.

1-6 JOHN STEWART (b. c.1868, d. 1945 bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) m. **Mary Evelena "Mollie" Birchett** (b. 1878, d. 1953, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) (Mollie's father, **Thomas Birchett**, married a Gateley (but not Kizah Gateley)). Children: Bertha, William Thomas.

1-6-1 BERTHA MAE STEWART (b. 11/6/1904, d. 3/25/1971, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) prob. m. 6/8/1924 **Samuel Felix Ivy** (b. 12/12/1899, d. 2/12/1947, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill).

1-6-1-1 LOIS IVY (b. 6/11/1928) m. 1/17/1944 **Travis Welch** (b. 9/10/1922). Address: 1576 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove, TN. This is the home place for John and Mollie and for William and Nancy before them.

1-6-1-1-1 LINDA WELCH (b. 8/18/46) m. 10/5/63 **Doyle Coffman** (b. 4/19/1942).

1-6-1-1-1-1 KEITH TRAVIS COFFMAN (b. 10/28/1964) m1. 11/14/81 **Tracy Shelton**. Children: Heather, Jeremy, Holly, Jennifer. div. 1987. m2. 6/25/88 **Janelle Robertson** (b. 12/20/1968).

1-6-1-1-1-1-1 HEATHER MARIE COFFMAN (b. 7/31/1982).

1-6-1-1-1-1-2 JEREMY GLENN COFFMAN (b. 12/28/1983).

1-6-1-1-1-1-3 HOLLY JOYCE COFFMAN (b. 3/6/1985).

1-6-1-1-1-1-4 JENNIFER LYNN COFFMAN (b. 1/2/1986).

1-6-1-1-1-2 JEFFERY DEAN COFFMAN (b. 5/22/1967) m. 9/28/91 **Kayla Eason** (b. 11/23/1963).

1-6-1-1-1-3 WESLEY DOYLE COFFMAN (b. 7/16/1972).

1-6-1-1-1-4 DEREK LYNN COFFMAN (b. 10/27/1973, d. 9 or 10/11/1982).

1-6-1-2 JOYCE IVY (b. 3/18/1932) m. 3/8/47 **Audrain Springer** (b. 2/23/1927). Address: 2405 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN. This is part of the Sanders Stewart farm, which they acquired around 1991. Joyce has the Stewart family Bible.

1-6-1-2-1 JOE SPRINGER (b. 3/14/1951) m. **Jessie Cowan** (b. 2/10/1951).

1-6-1-2-1-1 DAVID ANTHONY SPRINGER (b. 8/7/1971).

1-6-1-2-2 RICKEY SPRINGER (b. 10/12/1953) m. 1/2/75 **Cindy Mosier** (b. 7/27/1958).

1-6-1-2-2-1 ELIZABETH LYNN "BETH" SPRINGER (b. 12/6/1978).

1-6-1-2-3 MARK SPRINGER (b. 9/16/1958, d. 9/18/1958).

1-6-1-2-4 LISA SPRINGER (b. 7/5/1963, d. 7/5/1963).

1-6-2 WILLIAM THOMAS "JACK" STEWART (b. 1912, d. 1952, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) m. 1947 **Louise "Lou" McKee**. (The name "Lou" was part of the original information furnished to me by Stella (Scott) Hubbard.)

1-? TENNESSEE STEWART (b. ?. d. young). Believed to have died along the trip from North Carolina to Tennessee.

2 JOHN STEWART (b. 2/20/1810 NC, d. 3 or 4/30/1880, bur. TN-Stewart). Probably never married.

3 _____ STEWART (female) (b. c1810-1820 NC?, d. _____) m. **Theophilus? Guthrie?** (b. c1800-1810). If so, children: girl, girl, boy, girl. (an unknown male born 1810-1820 also lived in this household in 1840).

_____ **GUTHRIE?** (girl) (b. c1825-1830).

_____ **GUTHRIE?** (girl) (b. c1830-1835).

SAMUEL? GUTHRIE? (boy) (b. c1830-1835, prob 1834). Lived with **Timothy Mews** in 1840.

ELIZABETH? GUTHRIE? (girl) (b. c1835-1840). Lived with William Stewart in 1850).

4 SANDERS STEWART (b. c1815, NC, d. between 1862 and 3/4/1867 in AR or TN) m. c1840 prob. TN to **Mary B. _____** (b. c1822 SC, d. AR or TN). Children: William Dave, John Thomas, and probably James H., Telemachus, and Reuben. See Chapter 8, "THE FAMILY OF SANDERS STEWART and MARY B. (_____) STEWART."

5 _____ **STEWART** (female) (b. c1820-1825 NC?, d. _____) m. **Thomas? Barrow?** (b. _____ d. c1862 TN). Children: Martha?.

MARTHA BARROW(BARR?) (b. c1846). Lived with Stewarts in 1850.

6 **REUBEN STEWART** (b. c1825 NC, prob. d. c1890-1995). Doesn't appear to have ever married. Was living with WILLIAM in 1860 and may have moved to Gibson Co. TN by 1870. Virginia (Scott) Douglas' remembers her mother (Sarah Frances Jane Stewart, b. 1888) telling that she went to Reuben's home when she was a little girl.

Family History Notes:

See Chapter 8, "THE FAMILY OF SANDERS STEWART AND MARY B. (_____) STEWART" for more information.

David and Rebecca came to Tennessee in the 1830's in a covered wagon, according to Stella (Scott) Hubbard. Our research indicates between 1825 when Reuben was born in NC and 1836 when David appeared on the 1836 Henderson County TN property taxes. David Stewart does not appear on the 1830 census in NC or TN.

Rebecca could have been a second wife to David. It is also possible she was the Indian Princess (see story, below).

Information on 1-3-3 Lula Bell Hamlett McDonald family furnished to me by Venita McDonald (Mrs. Wilson McDonald) of Ft. Smith Arkansas in January 2006. The Beasley family is from Virginia, may be related to the Cagle family. 1-3-7 Ruby Hamlett Holland told 1-3-3-5 Venita O'Dell McDonald that when Ruby's father (1-3 Thomas Hamlett) homesteaded, he wanted it to be near water. Came from Johnson City, TN, where they owned lots of land to Ink, Arkansas.

Research Notes:

See Appendix A for detailed information.

The Stewart Farms:

From notes furnished to me by Virginia (Scott) Douglas, it appears David and later William acquired most of their 600 acres of land from **Thomas Henderson** (as in Henderson County), which was part of his original land grant.

Only one of DAVID and REBECCA's children, WILLIAM, had children who stayed in Tennessee with the family; those are the children who eventually got the farm. Two boys, JOHN and REUBEN, never married. SANDERS owned a 204-acre farm, but sold it to the Gateley family before he died (around 1867); his family (WILLIAM DAVE, JOHN THOMAS and REUBEN) moved to Arkansas. No information was passed down to the Henderson County Stewart descendants about the two sisters or about Sanders; they know only what I have told them.

The STEWART farms are on O'Brien Road in the Pleasant Hill community of northwest corner of Henderson County, Tennessee. They are near Interstate 40, mile marker 101 (Tennessee 104). Go 1.5 miles north of the Interstate, then turn West (left) onto O'Brien Road (this turn is in a curve on top of a hill,

so be careful!). In the 1800's, O'Brien Road was known as the "Jackson and Clarksville Road." It still follows essentially the same path today as it did in the 1800's.

O'Brien Road was numbered for 911-Emergency Services around 1990 (these numbers were not available for my earlier writings). In general, addresses with odd numbers are South of the road and addresses with even numbers are on the North.

Traveling West on O'Brien Road, about 0.7 mile from Tennessee 104, you may take a left (South) on the Pleasant Hill Cemetery Road for about 0.3 mile. It is used by the families of Pleasant Hill, by nearby Cedar Grove, and by several other surrounding communities. Several members of the WILLIAM STEWART family with the STEWART surname are buried here (John and his wife, Mollie; Bertha and her husband, Felix Ivy; Artimicha and her husband, William T. McKee; Jack; David; and Jimmy). Several of DAVID and REBECCA's descendants and spouses are buried here, along with many members of families allied with the Stewart family through the generations (but not with the STEWART surname).

On O'Brien Road, continuing West past the Pleasant Hill Cemetery Road about 0.2 mile, the Mt. Giliad Road turns off to the left (South). Continuing west on O'Brien, a few yards later, the hill crests. Just past the crest, the Stewart property begins and is on both sides of the road. The Stewart Cemetery is about 0.4 mile west of Mt. Giliad Road, behind a house (private property). It's on the land farmed by Reuben (son of David and Rebecca and probably the land originally settled by them). David Stewart owned 145 acres of land, according to the 1836 property tax records, but I haven't confirmed if this is the amount of land at this location. Part of the land is owned (in 1993) by Bobbie and H.E. Pierce, Jr., 1295 O'Brien Road, and by H.E. Pierce, Sr. at 1325 O'Brien Road.

The land to the right (North) of the road in this area, I believe, is the location of Arizona's 65-acre farm, which she did not live on (Before William died, he gave each of his children a farm; some raised a family there while others did not).

Going down the hill are 1404 O'Brien (Martin Jordan's residence) and 1500 O'Brien (Callie (McKee) and Ray Kirk's residence). Callie is the granddaughter of Artimicha and this is at least part of Mishy's 52-acre farm. The road curves to the left around 1550 O'Brien (residence of Rev. Doyle Coffman). This is probably still part of Mishy's farm.

Fire Tower Road leads to the right (North). Just past it is 1516 O'Brien, the residence of Lois (Ivy) and Travis Welch. Lois is the granddaughter of John and Mollie (Birchett) Stewart. This is John and Mollie's home place and the original home place of William and Nancy (Peeler) Stewart.

Continuing West, the two houses on the left at 1727 O'Brien (Curtis Gatlin's residence) and 1751 O'Brien (his son) are Ginnie's farm and is probably the location of the store she ran until she sold it.

David's 175 acre farm is next. Two houses, directly across the street from each other are at 1864 O'Brien (North side, belongs to Virginia (Scott) Douglas) and 1865 (South side, belonged to Stella (Scott) Hubbard); both are David's granddaughters. Just a little further down on the North side of O'Brien Road is a decaying house in which Eva (Stewart) Williams (David's third child) lived.

Next is Armeanus' 122 acres, and this concludes the land left to his children by DAVID and REBECCA's son WILLIAM. There are several houses in this area, but my notes were incomplete as to the exact dividing line between William's property and that of Sanders' property.

The next property group is the 204 acres owned by SANDERS STEWART. Before he died, SANDERS sold the property to James W. Gateley. The estate sold some of the property in 1947 to Bill Bearman and two mostly-brick houses were built on the property. Inez and Joe Gasser(?) (no relation to the STEWART family) live in the house closest to the road at 2381 O'Brien. Joyce and Audrain Springer live in the house a little to the West and further back from the road at 2405 O'Brien (there are 3.7 acres at this address).

Tom Remmer owns most of the acreage across the road (North of O'Brien), although he lives further down at 4750 O'Brien. According to Mr. Springer, the Gateley property (the SANDERS STEWART farm) continues West from his property for three more houses and East of the Gasser(?) property for two more houses, where it then borders on the property handed down by William.

There are at least two overflowing wells on the property owned by SANDERS STEWART. One is between the Springer's and the Gasser(?)'s and puts out about a 1/2" stream of water. The other is across the street and puts out a 1" stream, enough to create a creek. There are several creeks on the Stewart properties, the largest of which is on Stella (Scott) Hubbard's property.

Information About William Stewart

WILLIAM was very active in county affairs. He served several times as a grand juror or petit juror, voting on county business. He acted as tax assessor several times. He also helped provide for several indigent families during the civil war.

When WILLIAM died, each of his children got a piece of the farm. Armeanus was the executor of the estate and the bond was also signed by John Stewart, W.R. Peeler, Reuben Stewart, and F.B. Peterson. Note: W.R. Peeler's wife is probably Nancy F., who is buried in TN-Stewart Cemetery.

Stella (Scott) Hubbard's family history sheet lists William as b. 1835 - if so, this whole listing is incorrect. I think she told me "1835 is wrong, that has to be 1805" when she read me the listings over the telephone around 1990.

Information About John Stewart

John probably never married. He kept William's youngest three children on William's death (they were later taken by Armeanus). John is referred to several times in estate administrator's bonds. Armeanus was the administrator of his estate and securities on that \$2500 bond were Reuben Stewart, Isaac Coffman, Jackson Anderson, I.H. Woodward and William McKay (probably McKee, husband of John's neice Artimicha).

The sale of the estate brought in \$459.43. Of that, \$4.00 went for a coffin and \$20.00 for gravestones. Also paid were the 1880 taxes and Dr. Trice for "medical."

Some other references to a John Stewart (not necessarily ours):

- Listed on the 1880 mortality table having died of pneumonia.
- Sold some of the first property sold in Lexington, TN.
- Listed as one of the persons to settle the area before it was a county (in the History of Henderson County).

My original notes showed John died on 3/30/1880, but the Stewart Bible clearly says April.

Information About Sanders Stewart

See the note above under "WILLIAM" for the description to SANDERS' farm. See Chapter 9, "THE FAMILY OF SANDERS STEWART AND MARY B. (____) STEWART."

Information About Reuben Stewart

Little is known about Reuben Stewart, except that he lived in the area behind the Stewart Cemetery (see description to property, above). Sarah (Stewart) Scott told her daughter, Stella (Scott) Hubbard, about picking cotton for Reuben.

Information About the Sisters

We still haven't identified the sisters, if there are really sisters. Stella Hubbard remembers "hearing talk of Barrows," so the marriage of one girl to a Barrow is a very strong possibility. There were several Thomas Barrow (Barr)'s in the mid-1800's Tennessee Census. William Stewart served as the administrator of a Thomas Barrow estate in 1862.

The Stewart Bible contains a reference to what looks like "Pauline."

A Circuit Judge and an Indian Princess

Joyce (Ivy) Springer told me the following story on 7/7/1993:

Her great-great-grandfather was a Circuit Judge and would ride the circuit carrying a domestic bag with the papers in it and a stool to sit on. She thinks her sister, Lois, still has that bag and perhaps some of the papers.

Note: Joyce's great-grandfather is David who married Rebecca. David and Rebecca's oldest son, William, was a Justice of the Peace.

Joyce (Ivy) Springer told me the following story on 7/7/1993:

When the Choctaw and/or Cherokee Indians were being driven from their log cabins in North Carolina and Eastern Tennessee, several of them stopped along the "Trail of Tears." One of the stops was at a creek behind the store belonging to Joyce's grandfather's great-grandfather (who was also a Circuit Judge). The Indians asked if they could camp for several days and her ancestor gave his permission. One of his sons fell in love with the Chief's only daughter (the princess). The son offered the Chief a Holstein cow, two white mules, a new wagon and a blanket for her. The Chief consented and performed a wedding ceremony. Two of the princess' brothers stayed in Tennessee to be sure the "white man" treated her well. They are believed to have married white women and had families. "And that's how we are all part Indian," Joyce said.

In respond to my question, Who are "we all," Joyce's response included she and her sister, Stella and Virginia, the McKee family, and others.

Notes: Joyce's grandfather's great-grandfather would be David's father. The generation conflicts by one with the information above.

My research in World Book Encyclopedia indicates it was the Cherokee Indians who called their move the "Trail of Tears" and it happened in the winter of 1838-1839. The U.S. Government forced the Cherokee to sell their land in the southern Appalachian Mountains when gold was discovered on the territory. The Cherokee, along with Chickasaw, Choctaw, Creek and Seminoles became part of the "Five Civilized Tribes" in Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) and formed their own government, which lasted until Oklahoma became a state.

Summary: This was too late for David's wife, Rebecca, to have been the Indian pricess. The Peeler family was a well-established white family, so William's wife, Nancy Jane, is not the Indian.

Chapter 26
The Family of
WILLIAM B. GRANT and SARAH (WOFFORD) GRANT
(Parents of NATHANIEL GRANT)

WILLIAM B. GRANT (b. c1778 SC, d. 10/9/1847 Columbus, GA) m. c1817 prob. Franklin Co. GA to **SARAH WOFFORD** (b. 5/2/1800, d. 5/2/1882 Ryo, Gordon Co., GA). Children include: Nathaniel, William, Richard, and Charlotte. No history is available on William's parents. See Chapter 53 for parents of Sarah.

1 NATHANIEL GRANT (b. 1810-1818 in Georgia, d. 2/1/1865 in Gap Township) m1. 12/6/1842 Cass Co GA **Margaret Lucinda Vandiver** (b. c.1824 in South Carolina, d. 1859 Gap Township. Five children: Sarah, Georgia, Margaret Charlotte, Mary, Lucinda. m2. **Elizabeth Wacaster** (b. _____, prob d. 1880-1900). Children: Robert H., Birdean (Bird). See Chapter 13, "THE FAMILY OF NATHANIEL GRANT AND MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT."

2 WILLIAM GRANT (b. c1820 Habersham Co GA, d. c1854-55 Montgomery Co AR) m. **Margaret Elizabeth Collum** (daughter of **Soloman Collum** and **Mary E. (Cluster) Collum**).

2-1 LYDIA ARLEE GRANT (b. 1846 Cass Co GA, d. 1875/76 Montgomery Co. AR) m. 9/4/1870 Montgomery Co. AR to **James M. Cox**. Lydia's granddaughter (who?) said she had very pretty red hair.

2-2 WILLIAM BURDENE GRANT (b. 2/2/1849 Cass Co. GA d. 2/4/1926 Mena AR) m. 9/3/1875 in Waco TX to **Mary Elizabeth Fredona "Donie" Williams**.

2-3 JAMES THOMAS "SOLOMAN" GRANT (b. 2/2/1849 Cass Co. GA) m2. 1873 in Amity AR to **Nancy Caroline (Tucker) Garner**.

One of his descendants:

2-3-???? RICHARD GRANT of Silver Springs, NV, who is responsible for the Grant and Vandiver research in this document.

2-4 JOHN ROBERT GRANT (b. 3/8/1852 Montgomery Co AR, d. 1/19/1920 Mena AR) m. 8/29/1879 in Amity AR to **Nancy E. Garner** (daughter of **Nancy C. Garner** who is the wife of **James Thomas Grant**).

3 CHARLOTTE GRANT (b. 1822/23 Habersham Co GA) m. **Levi Vandiver** (the son of **Manning C. Vandiver**, subject of Chapter 27 and sister of **Margaret Charlotte Grant**, daughter of the above **Nathaniel Grant** and subject of Chapter 13). Moved to Montgomery Co. AR and somewhere else by 1870. Their children are enumerated in Chapter 27: William, James, Sarah, Mary "Polly" and Levi.

4 RICHARD "GEORGE WASHINGTON" GRANT (b. 8/26/1823 Habersham Co. GA, d. 1/26/1905 Montgomery Co. AR) m1. 1848 in Cass Co. GA to **Clarinda Amy Elizabeth Ritchie** (b. Clarksville TX). Children: Myra, Sarah, Mary, Margaret, Nellie, Thomas. m2. 12/19/1870 in Montgomery Co. AR to **Elizabeth (Coleman) Foshee**.

4-1 MYRA GRANT (b. c1849 Cass Co. GA). Not listed after 1860.

4-2 SARAH ELIZABETH GRANT (b. 3/20/1852, d. 2/12/1916, bur. Jones Cemetery Clark Co. AR) m. c1875 **Benjamin Franklin Jones**.

4-3 MARY "POLLY" GRANT (b. c1854 Montgomery Co. AR, d. c1868).

4-4 MARGARET GRANT (b. c1856 Montgomery Co. AR, d. c1868).

4-5 NELLIE GRANT (b. c1858 Montgomery Co. AR, d. c1868).

4-6 THOMAS STERLIN GRANT (b. 7/20/1862 Montgomery Co AR, d. 5/20/1947 Montgomery Co. AR) m. 9/21/1884 to **Liza Jane Josephine Collum**.

Note: Clarinda, Polly, Margaret, and Nellie all died near Clarksville TX in Red River Co. TX and were buried on the same day (c1868).

- 5 LYDIA A. GRANT** (b. 1826, d. 3/25/1892 Gilmer Co GA) m. 1852 in Gordon Co. GA to **Marmaduke Swann**. Children include:
5-1 WILLIAM B. SWANN (b. 1853 Gilmer Co. GA)
5-2 SARAH JANE SWANN (b. 1861 Gilmer Co. GA)
5-3 TATUM SWANN (b. 1863 Gilmer Co. GA)
5-4 THOMAS SWANN (b. 1865 Gilmer Co. GA).
- 6 JOHN H. GRANT** (b. 1829) m. 1856 in Gordon Co. GA to **Mary _____**. Lived in Ft. Smith, AR in 1886. A Captain with CSA Army Company H. 18th, Georgia Regiment Infantry.
- 7 ROBERT R. GRANT** (b. 1830 GA). Unmarried in 1880. Served for CSA Co. I 36th Regiment Georgia.
- 8 MARGARET JANE GRANT** (b. 1834 GA). Unmarried in 1882.
- 9 THOMAS JEFFERSON GRANT** (b. 4/1838 Cass Co. GA) m. 12/28/1873 in Gordon Co. GA to **Missouri Warwick**. CSA Cpl. Co. I, 36th Regiment, GA.
9-1 ANDREW JACKSON GRANT (b. 10/1874 Gordon Co. GA).
9-2 LILA GRANT (b. c1876 Gordon Co. GA).
9-3 CHESTER GRANT (b. 1879 Gordon Co. GA).
9-4 GEORGE GRANT (b. 4/1884 Gordon Co. GA).
9-5 PLUMES? GRANT (b. 2/1887 Gordon Co. GA). (female).
9-6 WILLIAM GRANT (b. 9/1889 Gordon Co. GA).
9-7 HOWARD GRANT (b. 5/1892 Gordon Co. GA).
- 10 ANDREW JACKSON GRANT** (b. 8/25/1842 Cass Co. GA, d. 2/16/1933 Gordon Co. GA, bur. Grant Farm Cemetery). m. **Frances Elizabeth (Walraven) Ballew**. Was Sgt. for CSA Co. I, 36th Regiment. Frances' children by a previous marriage:
Clyde O. Ballew (b. 4/1880).
Shirley Ballew (b. 12/1887).
Ester Ballew (b. 4/1890).
- 11 SARAH GRANT** (b. 1843 Cass Co. GA) m. 1/4/1880 Gordon Co GA to **Martin L. Evans**. Moved to TX.
- 12 M. GRANT** (female) (b. 1845 Cass Co. GA, d. young).

Family History Notes:

None.

Research Notes:

The Grants operated a plantation between Fairmouth and Ranger, Georgia.

William commanded Company C in the Georgia Infantry in the Mexican War. In the Florida War (1836-

1837), he commanded the Georgia Mounted Volunteers, Captain Grant's Company Battalion. He was a Captain in the U.S. Army, volunteering in Fayette Co., GA 1120/1846 and serving until his death in 1847.

Sarah collected a pension of \$20.00 a month beginning 10/10/1857 and had to reapply for it after the Civil War.

Nathaniel, Richard and Charlotte moved from Gordon County, Georgia to Montgomery County, Arkansas between 1850 and 1852. William joined them between 1852 and 1854 (when he died).

#4 Richard is buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery east of Glenwood, AR, along with his son Thomas and other relatives.

William Tatum Wofford represented Sarah when she petitioned for a land grant in 1851, when she applied for a pension on William's military record, and was the administrator of her will.

#2-2 and #2-3 dates of birth: They are twins. James' death certificates states 2/8/1847 while William's states 2/2/1849. William's daughters said their father went by the date in the old Bible (James could neither read nor write). According to census records, 1849 is correct. (From Richard Grant's research).

#4 Richard "George Washington" Grant sued for custody of the children and property of #2 William Grant and apparantly won. The two oldest boys lived with him in 1860. The daughter, Lydia Alee lived with the Collums.

Chapter 27
The Family of

MANNING C. VANDIVER and _____ (_____) **VANDIVER**
(Parents of MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT)

MANNING C. VANDIVER (christened 1/17/1792 Wahallah SC, d. 7/29/1863 AL or 9/18/1870 Gordon Co GA) m1. _____ (b. ___/___/___, d. ___/___/___). Children: Alfred, William, Margaret Lucinda. m2. c1830 prob. **Elizabeth B. Crawford** (b. c1800). Children: Enock, James, Elizabeth. See Chapter 54 for Manning's parents. No history is available on his first wife's parents.

1 ALFRED G.B. VANDIVER (b. c1815 GA, d. ___/___/___) m. 3/15/1849 in Cass Co GA to **Margaret Crawford**.

2 WILLIAM LEVI VANDIVER (b. c1823 Anderson Co SC, d. ___/___/___) m. 12/6/1843 in Cass (Gordon) Co GA to **Charlotte Grant** (b. c1822/23 Habersham Co GA) (the daughter of **William** and **Sarah (Wofford) Grant**, Chapter 26). The family had moved away from Montgomery Co. AR by 1870.

2-1 WILLIAM VANDIVER (b. 1844 Cass Co GA).

2-2 JAMES W. VANDIVER (b. c1849 Cass Co GA or 3/1846 Gordon Co GA) m. **Eliza** _____.

2-2-1 WILLIAM VANDIVER (b. 3/1879 AR).

2-2-2 THOMAS VANDIVER (b. 3/1885 AR).

2-2-3 JOE VANDIVER (b. 6/1888 AR).

2-2-4 ROBERT VANDIVER (b. 6/1888 AR).

2-2-5 MITTIE ANN VANDIVER (b. 1/1891 AR) m. **Lee Rogers** (b. c1873 AR).

2-2-5-1 WILLIE ROGERS (b. c1898 AR).

2-2-5-2 CEPHA ROGERS (b. c1902 AR).

2-2-5-3 HEIMER ROGERS (b. c1904 AR).

2-2-5-4 ARNELL ROGERS (b. c1907 AR).

2-2-6 _____ **VANDIVER**.

2-2-7 _____ **VANDIVER**.

2-2-8 _____ **VANDIVER**.

2-2-9 _____ **VANDIVER**.

2-2-10 _____ **VANDIVER**.

2-3 SARAH VANDIVER (b. c1852 Montgomery Co AR).

2-4 POLLY VANDIVER (b. c1856 Montgomery Co AR).

2-5 LEVI VANDIVER (b. c1858 Montgomery Co AR).

3 MARGARET LUCINDA VANDIVER (b. c.1824 Anderson Co SC, d. 1859 Gap Township) m. 12/6/1842 Cass Co GA to **Nathaniel Grant** (b. 1810-1818 in Georgia, d. 2/1/1865 in Gap Township). Five children: Sarah, Georgia, Margaret Lucinda, Mary, Lucinda. Nathaniel remarried and had three more children. See Chapter 13, "THE FAMILY OF NATHANIEL GRANT AND MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT."

4 ENOCK M. VANDIVER (b. c1832 Anderson Co SC) m. 1865 **Sarah Frances Richards** (b. 1841, d. 1917).

5 JAMES S. VANDIVER (b. 1838 Anderson Co SC).

6 ELIZABETH VANDIVER (b. 1843 Cass (Gordon) Co SC).

Family History Notes:

None.

Research Notes:

#1 Alfred G.B. Vandiver may instead be the son of Matthew Vandiver, a half-brother to Manning.

#2 Levi and #3 Margaret Lucinda are probably the children of Manning. This was the only Vandiver family in Cass Co from 1840 to 1850 and William B. Grant was another early settler of the county.

Charlotte was not living when her mother, Sarah, died in 1882. Her children received her part of Sarah's estate. They had left Montgomery County by 1870 to an unknown place.

#2-2 James W. Vandiver: The 1900 Montgomery County census said 10 children, 7 living. The 1910 census showed 6 living in Montgomery Co. (only five names appear above).

#2-2-5 Mittie Ann Vandiver (b. 1/1891). The 1910 Census showed in the listing for James W. Vandiver: Lee Rogers, 37 b. AR and his children: Willie, 12 (b. c1989 AR); Cepha, 8 (b. c1902 AR); Heimer, 6 (b. c1904 AR); Arnell (b. c1907 AR) -- Willie was born when his mother (Mattie?) was 8?

Chapter 28
The Family of
WILBURN WHITTINGTON and ELEANOR McWILLIAMS
(Parents of WILLIAM T WHITTINGTON)

WILBURN WHITTINGTON (b. d.) m. **ELEANOR McWILLIAMS** (b. d.). Children include William T. Whittington.

WILLIAM WHITTINGTON (b. __/__/__ AL, d. 8/12/1862 Hampton, Calhoun Co, AR, Civil War) m. Tippah County MS to **REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" ROWEN** (b. 5/27/1836 AL, d. 1918 in Blevins, AR, bur. Macedonia). Children: Mary, George, Martha. See Chapter 14, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM T WHITTINGTON and REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON."

Family History Notes:

None

Research Notes:

From Genforum.com, 6/9/2002 posting by Doris (dorstan@mindspring.com)
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/whittington/messages/1354.html> and by Susan Coker (lsue9885@aol.com) <http://genforum.genealogy.com/whittington/messages/1231.html>

Proably in this lineage:

James E. Whittington, Sr. m. Alice Brewer

Sons: Bennie Joe (d. before 2012), Kenneth (d. before 2012) and Sonny
James E. "Sonny" Jr (b. 3-4-1939, d. 12-21-2012 in hospice at El Dorado AR)

Graduated Rison High School

Quarterback for Southern State College Muleriders in fall 1958.

Graduated SSC 1961.

Coach and History Teacher at Rison; coat at Pine Bluff High School

December 1968 assistant coach at SSC.

Spring 1979 - 2001, Director of Adminssions SAU

m. Sherry ?. Children: Mike, Whitney

Chapter 29
The Family of
WILLIAM ROWEN, JR. and NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN
(Parents of REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON)

WILLIAM ROWEN, JR. (b. c1801-02 SC, d. after 1860, prob. Tippah Co MS) m. 9/9/1819 in St. Clair Co. AL to **NANCY GOOLSBY** (b. 1799 GA, d. after 1860 prob. Tippah Co MS). Children include High, John, James, Felix, Rebecca, Issac, and three other girls. See Chapter 58 for parents of William and Chapter 59 for parents of Nancy.

In 1850, the Rowen's lived in St. Claire County, AL. In 1860, they were in Tippah Co. MS (on page 456 of the census, the same as the William Whittington family).

Census research indicates William Jr. and Nancy Rowen had these children:

_____ **ROWEN** (female b. c1820-1825).

_____ **ROWEN** (female b. c1820-1825).

_____ **ROWEN** (female b. c1820-1825).

HUGH ROWEN (b. 1824 AL) m. 10/21/1832 or 1842 to **Elizabeth Buchingson** (b. 1829).

NANCY __ ROWEN (b. c1847).

MARY A__ ROWEN (b. c1849).

JOHN W. ROWEN (b. 1828 AL) m. **Emily** _____.

JAMES ROWEN (b. 1830 AL) m. 8/6/1855 in St. Clair Co AL to **Amanda Fuller**.

FELIX ROWEN (b. 1833 AL).

REBECCA ADELINE ROWEN (b. 5/27/1836 AL, d. 1918 in Blevins, AR, bur. Macedonia) m. Tippah County MS to **William Whittington** (b. __/__/__ AL, d. __/__/c1864 Civil War). Children: Mary, George, Martha. See Chapter 14, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM WHITTINGTON and REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON."

ISIAH ROWEN (b. 1822 AL) m1. 9/19/1844 in St. Clair Co AL to **Margaret Simpson**. m2. 11/14/1860 in Calhoun Co AR to **Sarah Hoggard**.

Family History Notes:

None:

Research Notes:

It is possible that these are other children:

Mary D. Rowen m. 3/1/1842 in St. Claire Co. AL to **John Simpson**.

Nancy J. Rowen m. 10/5/1844 in St. Claire Co. AL to **John W. Jones**.

Chapter 30
The Family of
JONATHAN BUFORD STARNES and ELIZABETH (MADISON) STARNES
(Parents of BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES)

JONATHAN BUFORD STARNES (b. 1804 TN, d.) m. 5/25/1825 or 1830 Jefferson Co. AL **ELIZABETH MADISON**.

Children include Benjamin Madison Starnes. No information is available for either parents.

? **BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES** (b. 2/13/1838, d. 3/19/1907) m. 1/24/1854 **EMILY CATHERINE WRIGHT** (b. 11/14/1837, d. __/__/1882). Children include Louetta, George C., Jonathan, Susie, Benjamin, and Beulah.

Family History Notes:

None

Research Notes:

From <http://genforum.genealogy.com/>

12/15/2000 posting by Beverly Kerns (knerns3212@aol.com),

8/8/2000 posting by Rachel Curry (sjwn@swbell.com) (no such account when I e-mailed)

Spelling in the posting is Mattison.

Chapter 31
The Family of
GEORGE CLINTON WRIGHT and
NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT
(Parents of EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES)

GEORGE CLINTON WRIGHT (b. 11/24/1810, d. 1/28/1890) m. 2/26/1835 **NANCY McClURKIN** (b. 4/6/1815, d. 3/8/1880). Children include Emily. No information is available on George's parents. See Chapter 63 for information on Nancy's parents.

EMILY CATHERINE WRIGHT (b. 11/14/1837, d. __/__/1882) m. 1/24/1854 to **Benjamin Madison Starnes** (b. 2/13/1838, d. 3/19/1907). Children include Beulah. See Chapter 15, "THE FAMILY OF BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES and EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES."

- - - Great-Great-Great Grandparents Level - - -

Chapter 53
The Family of
NATHANIEL WOFFORD and LYDIA (HOPPER) WOFFORD
(Parents of SARAH (WOFFORD) GRANT)

NATHANIEL WOFFORD m1. c1789 in Burke Co. NC to **LYDIA HOPPER** (d. after 1852 in GA). Children: William, Charles, Sarah, Charlotte, John, and Thomas. Moved to northern GA around 1890. m2. **Ah-ne-wa-ke** (Cherokee). Children: Alexander, Nancy, Andrew, Jackson. See Appendix B for information on Nathaniel's parents. No information is available on Lydia's parents.

1 WILLIAM BENTON WOFFORD (b. 5/13/1791 Franklin Co. GA, d. 6/5/1858 Cornelia, Habersham Co. GA) m1. **Mary Lane**. m2. **Rachel Dill**.

2 CHARLES WOFFORD (b. 1793) m. **Agnes Pettit** (a Cherokee Indian) and moved to Indian Territory, OK.

3 SARAH WOFFORD (b. 5/2/1800, d. 5/2/1882 Rye, Gordon Co., GA) m. c1817 prob. Franklin Co. GA to **William B. Grant** (b. c1778 SC, d. before 1852 GA). Children include: Nathaniel, William, Richard, and Charlotte. See Chapter 26, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. GRANT AND SARAH (WOFFORD) GRANT."

4 CHARLOTTE WOFFORD (b. 1805 GA) m. 8/8/1822 **James Rich**.

5 JOHN WOFFORD (b. 10/23/1808 Franklin Co. GA, d. 4/13/1895 Orlando FL) m. 8/23/1829 in Habersham Co GA to **Rebecca Cochran**.

6 THOMAS J. WOFFORD (b. 6/6/1812, d. 1904 Etowah Co. AL) m. **Martha Wofford**, granddaughter of **Benjamin J. Wofford** and daughter of **William Hollingsworth Wofford**.

7 ALEXANDER WOFFORD m. **Amanda Smith**.

8 NANCY WOFFORD m. _____ **Wright**.

9 ANDREW WOFFORD.

10 JACKSON WOFFORD.

Research Notes:

Nathaniel was not listed in the 1840 Census of Arkansas. He could have been listed on the Indian Census (the Cherokees called Nathaniel **Ned-de**).

Chapter 54
The Family of
EDWARD VANDIVER, SR. and CATHERINE (POOLE) VANDIVER
(Parents and of MANNING C. VANDIVER)

EDWARD VANDIVER, SR. (b. 1748 prob. Prince George, MD, d. 7/20/1837 Anderson SC, bur. Horton Cemetery, Anderson Co SC) m1. **Helena Frost** (b. ___/___/___, d. 1788-89 Fairfield District, Anderson Co SC. Children: John, Paul, Sanford, George, Sarah, Matthew, Lampkin, Stacey, Nancy, Armenta. m2. 6/16/1787-89 at Fairfield District SC to **Catherine Poole** (b. c1766 d. 1851 Anderson County SC). Children: Adam, William, Manning, Aaron, Nancy, Ibzán, Enoch, Edward, (all christened in Wahallah, Oconee County, SC) three others. m3. _____ **Gorman**. See Appendix C for Edward's ancestors. Catherine is the daughter of Adam Poole.

1 JOHN VANDIVER (b. c1771 Fairfield District SC, d. 9/17/1846 SC). m. **Margaret Hubber**.

1-? **ELAM VANDIVER** (d. 1862).

1-?-? **J.N. VANDIVER**

2 PAUL VANDIVER.

3 SANFORD VANDIVER (b. ___/___/c1787, d. 4/18/1847 Townville, Anderson District SC) m. **Susan Acker**.

3-1 **HELENA T. VANDIVER** (d. Townville 1913) m. 12/8/1829 Anderson SC to **Samuel Brown**.

3-2 **PETER S. VANDIVER** (b. c1812, d. 1854 of Consumption in Anderson).

3-3 **JAMES M. VANDIVER** (b. c1815 MS, d. after 6/1900).

3-4 **EMALINE VANDIVER** (d. before 6/1900) m. **J.R. Cox**.

3-5 **SUSAN VANDIVER** (d. before 6/1900) m. **John A. Simpson**.

3-6 **EDWARD W. VANDIVER** (b. c1816, d. 11/25/1837 or 1839 Fair Play).

3-7 **H.R. VANDIVER** (d. around 6/1900 Townville).

3-8 **ELIZABETH EARLE VANDIVER** (living in 1900) m. **D.A. Ledbetter**.

3-9 **MARY C. BRUCE VANDIVER** (d. before 1900).

4 GEORGE VANDIVER (b. 1775, d. 9/7/1833 Pickens District, SC) m. **Aseneth Welch**.

5 SARAH "SALLY" VANDIVER.

6 MATTHEW VANDIVER m. 1859 **Elizabeth Kendrick**. Moved to GA.

6-1 **ALPHONSO VANDIVER**.

6-2 **ALMARINE VANDIVER**.

6-3 **ALBERT VANDIVER** m. **Mary Moss**.

6-3-1 **WILLIAM FRANKLIN VANDIVER**. Montgomery AL.

6-3-2 **WILLIE VANDIVER** m. **L.B. Whitefield**.

6-3-3 **HENRY FRANK VANDIVER**.

6-3-4 **ROBERT M. VANDIVER**.

6-4 **ALFRED VANDIVER**.

6-5 **ARTEMESA VANDIVER**.

6-6 **DESDEMONA HELENA VANDIVER**.

7 LAMPKIN VANDIVER.

8 STACEY VANDIVER m. **James McGraw**.

9 NANCY VANDIVER m. **Moses Holland**.

10 ARAMENTA VANDIVER.

11 ADAM POOLE VANDIVER (christened 8/24/1788 SC, d. 2/19/1876 Wahallah SC or Cleveland, Habersham, GA) m. 1/1/1810 **Martha** _____ (b. 9/26/1794 Wahallah SC, d. 8/6/1870 Cleveland, Habersham, GA). m2. (unknown). m3. (unknown). Most children born at Tallualh, Habersham GA.

11-1 GEORGE VARDYMAN VANDIVER (b. 11/6/1812, d. ___/___/___ Robertstown, White Co, GA) m. 1/6/1832 Cleveland GA to **Frankie Frances Wheeler** (b. 1816 Cleveland GA, d. ___/___/___ Robertstown GA). Children born Habersham, GA.

11-1-1 NANCY VANDIVER (b. 12/8/1833) m. **Wilkes Crane**.

11-1-2 ADAM P. VANDIVER (b. 10/5/1835).

11-1-3 FANSITY "FONZIE" VANDIVER (b. 1837).

11-1-4 ANNE VANDIVER (b. 1838) m. **Judge Wilkes Watkins**.

11-1-5 CLEAH A. VANDIVER (b. 1841).

11-1-6 GEORGE A. VANDIVER (b. 11/19/1844).

11-1-7 MARY ELIZABETH VANDIVER (b. 4/10/1846).

11-1-8 THOMAS VANDIVER (b. 2/14/1848, d. 11/16/1923) m. 6/19/1809 **Julia Ann Watson**.

11-1-9 JOHN FLOYD EDWARD VANDIVER (n. 10/30/1849, d. 9/23/1924) m. 1/9/1872 **Rhoda Lucinda Souther**.

11-1-10 JOSEPH LANE VANDIVER (b. 9/18/1852 Habersham GA, d. 7/24/1946 San Cristobal Taos NM) m. 1/24/1874 in Walsenburg Huerfano CO to **Mary Adeline Denny** (b. 6/10/1858 Jefferson MO, d. 7/20/1946 San Cristobal Taos NM).

11-1-10-1 GEORGE VANDIVER (b. 1875, d. 1875 Douglass KS).

11-1-10-2 GEORGE ALEXANDER VANDIVER (b. 8/24/1877 Douglas KS, d. 7/6/1962) m1. 6/14/1905 **Grace Rose Ann Souther**. m2. **Mary Jane Atkinson**.

11-1-10-2-1 BESSIE PAULINE VANDIVER (b. 7/1/1907 Taos NM) m. 9/1922 **Marion Odis Tucker**. m2. **Tom Vassos**.

11-1-10-2-2 NANNIE FRANCES VANDIVER (b. 1/17/1909 Taos NM) m. 10/8/1923) m1. **Roland Odine Tucker**. m2. **Joseph Everett Holman**.

11-1-10-2-2-? FRANCES HOLMAN.

11-1-10-2-3 IRENE FLORENCE VANDIVER (b. 10/27/1916 Trespiedras, NM) m. 2/1935 **Dallas Henry Smith**.

11-1-10-2-4 Baby Boy VANDIVER (b. 1/1923 Taos NM, stillborn).

11-1-10-3 NANNIE ADELINE VANDIVER (b. 8/9/1881 White Co GA) m1. 1897 **Evanelson Lamberson**. m2. **Richard Thompson**.

11-1-10-4 SAMUEL EUGENE VANDIVER (b. 12/25/1885 White Co GA) m1. _____. m2. **Mary** _____.

11-1-10-5 FRANKIE ANN VANDIVER (b. 5/6/1877 Huerfano CO) m1. **William A. Jones**. m2. **Clifford Sutton**.

11-1-10-6 EDNA MAE VANDIVER (b. 1890, d. 1890 Colfax NM).

11-1-11 WILLIS LAFAYETTE VANDIVER (b. 10/22/1854). Never married.

11-2 ALEXANDER N. "ALEX" VANDIVER (b. 1/1/1814 Tugaloo River GA, d. 9/1/1850 Cleveland GA) m. 12/25/1833 Cleveland GA to **Morning Wheeler** (b. 1816 Cleveland GA, d. 1/19/1889 Cleveland GA). Children born at Cleveland GA.

11-2-1 MORNING VANDIVER (b. 10/30/1834, d. 3/16/1916) m. _____ **Kitchen**.

11-2-2 PATSY VANDIVER (b. 1/10/1836, d. 8/1/1922) m. _____ **Stroud**.

11-2-3 RAINEY VANDIVER (b. 6/5/1838, d. 9/30/1902) m. _____ **York**.

11-2-4 MARK L. VANDIVER (b. 11/16/1844, d. 2/18/1908) m. **Althia Loyd**.

11-3 ALPHOSO L. VANDIVER (b. 2/2/1815, d. 9/11/1850).

11-4 JOHN F. VANDIVER (b. 9/10/1817, d. 1/25/1906) m. **Celia V.** _____.

11-5 CELIA VANDIVER (b. 1/17/1819, d. ___/___/___).

11-6 HOUSTON SOLOMON VANDIVER (b. 7/21/1821, d. 1901). (see notes)

11-7 DEMARCUS "D" VANDIVER (b. 7/15/1824 Tugaloo River, GA, d. 2/18/1908 Robertstown GA, bur. Robertstown) m. 2/12/1848 in Cleveland GA to **Sarah M. Boatwright** (b. 10/23/1826

Habersham GA, d. 2/20/1908 Roberstown GA).

11-7-1 AUGUSTINE VANDIVER (b. 7/17/1850 Habersham GA, d. 9/10/1940) m. **Blanche Lyle**.

11-7-2 FRANKLIN VANDIVER (b. 10/14/1852 Habersham GA, d. 4/19/1896) m. **Rachel Lee**.

11-8 LURANA VANDIVER (b. 12/15/1822, d. 8/16/1902).

11-9 ENOCH VANDIVER (b. 4/30/1830, d. 3/11/1909).

11-10 LETTHA VANDIVER (b. 4/15/1833, d. 4/19/1869).

11-11 CAROLINE VANDIVER (b. 3/9/1834, d. 4/29/1869).

11-12 MATTHEW W. VANDIVER (b. 10/18/1835 d. 5/14/1843 Tallualh River from snake bite).

11-13 ANNIE VANDIVER (b. 12/5/1836, d. 2/18/1929).

11-14 MATILDA VANDIVER (b. 10/10/1838, d. 2/18/1920).

11-15 HUNTER VANDIVER (b. 5/9/1840, d. 6/6/1930).

11-16 CARROL VANDIVER (b. 4/16/1841, d. 10/15/1925).

11-17 EDNA VANDIVER (b. 7/16/1844, d. 7/6/1912).

11-18 DANIEL VANDIVER (b. 3/5/1847, d. 1/16/1925).

11-19 EDWARD C. VANDIVER (b. 4/3/1849, d. 4/21/1911).

11-20 _____ VANDIVER.

11-21 _____ VANDIVER.

11-22 _____ VANDIVER.

11-23 _____ VANDIVER.

11-24 _____ VANDIVER.

11-25 _____ VANDIVER.

11-26 _____ VANDIVER.

11-27 _____ VANDIVER.

11-28 _____ VANDIVER.

11-29 _____ VANDIVER.

11-30 _____ VANDIVER.

12 WILLIAM VANDIVER (christened 1790 Wahallah SC, d. 8/1/1866 or 5/8/1876 Franklin GA bur. BroadRiver Cemetery, Franklin) m. **Manda _____**. Children born Fairfield SC.

12-1 BENJAMIN PINKEY VANDIVER (B. 7/24/1817, d. 4/11/1903 Fairfied SC, bur. BroadRiver) m. **Mary Brown**.

12-1-1 MARTHA A. VANDIVER.

12-1-2 GEORGE A. VANDIVER.

12-1-3 NANCY M. VANDIVER.

12-1-4 HARRIET VANDIVER.

12-1-5 JOSEPH G. VANDIVER.

12-1-5-? ROTHEN VANDIVER

12-1-5-?-? C. "BUD" VANDIVER.

12-1-5-? CLEO VANDIVER

12-1-5-?-? HERMAN C. VANDIVER

12-1-5-?-?-1 SAM VANDIVER

12-1-5-?-?-2 DUANE VANDIVER.

12-1-5-?-?-3 LINDA VANDIVER

12-1-5-?-?-4 RONNIE VANDIVER m. Terri ?.

12-1-6 JOHN GRAVES YORK VANDIVER (b. 10/14/1857 Franklin GA, d. 1/1938 Charlotte NC) m. **Sarah Kelley** (b. 11/15/1858 Broad River area GA).

12-1-6-1 MINNIE E. VANDIVER.

12-1-6-2 OWEN P. VANDIVER.

12-1-6-3 ARTHUR L. VANDIVER.

12-1-6-4 CARRIE M. VANDIVER.

12-1-6-5 ESSIE LOUELLA VANDIVER (b. 3/15/1886 Franklin GA, d. 6/30/1987 Mirada CA bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Whittier CA). m. **William Harrison** (b. 12/31/1883).

12-1-6-5-1 HAZEL B. HARRISON.

12-1-6-5-2 SARAH W. HARRISON.
 12-1-6-5-3 THOMAS G. HARRISON.
 12-1-6-5-4 WILLIAM B. HARRISON.
 12-1-6-5-5 ROBERT H. HARRISON.
 12-1-6-5-6 MILDRED P. HARRISON.
 12-1-6-5-7 GEORGE M. HARRISON.
 12-1-6-6 OCTIE VANDIVER.
 12-1-6-7 ALPHA VANDIVER.
 12-1-6-8 JACKSON V. VANDIVER.
 12-1-6-9 JOHNNIE VANDIVER.
 12-1-6-10 ALMA VANDIVER.
 12-1-6-11 WILLIAM VANDIVER.
 12-1-6-12 JOSEPH VANDIVER.
 12-1-7 AMANDA J. VANDIVER.
 12-1-8 JAMES B. VANDIVER.
 12-1-9 BENJAMINE S. VANDIVER.
 12-1-10 ELIZA C. "KATE" VANDIVER.
 12-2 ADELINE VANDIVER.
 12-3 MAHALIA VANDIVER.
 12-4 LOUISE VANDIVER.
 12-5 HARRIET VANDIVER.
 12-6 CALLAWAY VANDIVER.

13 **MANNING C. VANDIVER** (christened 1/17/1792 SC, 7/29/1863 AL or 9/18/1870 Gordon Co GA) m1. _____ (b. __/__/__, d. __/__/__). Children: Alfred, William, Margaret Lucinda. m2. c1830 prob. **Elizabeth B. Crawford**. Children: Enock, James, Elizabeth. See Chapter 27, "THE FAMILY OF MANNING VANDIVER AND _____ (_____) VANDIVER."

14 **AARON VANDIVER** (christened 1/4/1794 SC, d. 5/12/1878) m. **Nancy Harris**.
 14-? **ELIZA VANDIVER** m. 9/8/1836 Anderson SC to **John W. B. Shelton**.

15 **ESTER VANDIVER** (christened 1/4/1794 SC, d. 6/7/1898).

16 **IBZAN VANDIVER** (christened 5/15/1796 SC, d. 12/13/1885) m. **Margaret** _____.

17 **ENOCH VANDIVER** (christened 5/30/1798 SC, d. 1/3/1889) m. **Nancy** _____.

18 **EDWARD VANDIVER, JR.** (christened 6/17/1800 SC, d. 7/1/1895) m. **Sarah J. Haynie**.

19 _____ VANDIVER.

20 _____ VANDIVER.

21 _____ VANDIVER.

Research Notes:

Edward was a farmer, a Baptist, and served in the Revolutionary War under General Green at Battle of Eutaw Springs, at Russell's Ferry in 1781, Four Hole Bridge and fought the Torries in guerrilla-style combat (temporary "special forces") several times.

He lived in the Fairfield District SC in 1768, the Spartanburg area in 1769, and on to Pendleton District in 1796, purchasing land near Neal's Creek Church.

Catherine and Helena were also listed as Baptists. His obituary said he was a native of VA.

Sons: 1 John, 2 Paul, 3 Sanford, 4 George, 6 Matthew and 7 Lampkin were Baptist ministers. 4 George was a Revolutionary soldier.

The Fairfield District was the Camden District SC.

The source of these notes is attributed as follows:

1. The first family of Edward: census records, Wellington Vandiver papers, Judith A. Hempel (5302 Manor Oaks Drive, Kingwood, TX 77339), D.A.R., SC tax records, pension of Revolutionary War records, Loudoun County Wills by J.E. King, and cemetery records. Some of the information comes from the Pendleton (SC) Messenger.
2. #11 Adam Poole Vandiver family: family records of N. Frances (Vandiver), Joseph L. Vandiver family records, John H. Vandiver family records, gg-grandson of Adam Poole Vandiver.
3. #11-1 George Vardyman Vandiver's family: gg-grandson John H. Vandiver and gg-granddaughter Frances Holman.
4. #11-1-10 family: Joseph Lane Vandiver family records.
5. #11-1-10-2 family: N. Frances (Vandiver) Tucker family records.
6. #11-2 family: gg-grandnephew of John H. Vandiver family records.
7. #11-7 family: Vandiver family records of John H. Vandiver.
8. #12 William Vandiver family: William B. Harrison.

Notes on 11-6 Houston Solomon VanDivier

(from Cornelia VanDivier Barton, 9011 Brittany St, Sorrento LA 70778, (504) 675-5219, barton@advtel.net, e-mail dated 3/11/96):

I located your THE FAMILY OF ELMER ELGERY STEWART AND EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART on the internet, which at first I was just going to read but after noting so much info on the Vandivers I decided to copy so I would have something to refer to, since you asked for changes or additions concerning the material.

My maiden name was VanDiviere and my great grandfather was Houston Solomon VanDiviere (1821-1901), s/o Adam Poole Vandiver (1788-1876), s/o George Vandever (1764-1833) and his wife Mary Ann Poole (c1759-1838). s/o George Vandiveer (d. 1764 Loudoun Co Va) and his wife Anna _____, s/o George Vandervour (d. 1759 Kent Co Del) and his wife Elinor ? Hollingsworth. George Vandever (1764-1833) was the younger brother of Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) and this relationship is proved in their pension applications for services in the Revolutionary War. Adam Poole Vandiver collected the balance due on George Vandever's pension in 1867 as his son and heir from the US government. The Vandivers are one of my main families of research. I got hooked on following all of them, especially in the south, when I had to determine which George Vandiver was my ancestor, so I have followed Edward Vandiver's family as well and I have been working on Hollingsworth Vandever (1730-1820)' descendants who was the brother to George Vandiveer (d 1764 Loudoun Co Va). Hollingsworth Vandever (1730-1820) also ended up in Pendleton District SC.

Here is the problem, in my research I have located nothing to indicate that William Levi Vandiver or Margaret Lucinda Vandiver were the children of Manning Vandiver (1796-1863) s/o Edward Vandiver (1748-1837). Manning Vandiver was in Edward Vandiver's household in 1820, by 1830 he is again in his father's household this time with a baby daughter. From a Horton book published ca 1880's while this baby daughter was still living it is known that she was Harriet Vandiver b 1826 daughter of Manning Vandiver and his wife Harriet Williams, daughter of William Williams. It seems that Manning's wife died following the birth of their daughter, and when the Williams died they left an Estate to their granddaughter, Harriet Vandiver, naming Manning Vandiver as guardian. It seems that Manning had brought the baby home to his Mother, Catherine and sister, Esther to care for as infant. This child appears in Edward Vandiver's household (sex & age) in 1830 Census without any other young children. It seems Harriet stayed with her grandmother and Aunt even after Manning was married to Elizabeth Crawford and began a new family. She did not go to Ga with them but remained in SC where she married John C Horton ca 1848 and Manning Vandiver returned to SC to discharge his duties as guardian of her Estate, (Court record). Her Aunt Esther Vandiver (1799-1874), who never married continued to favor Harriet like the child she never had, in the 1860 Census she was located living next door to Harriet and in 1870 Census she was living with Hortons. Enoch Vandiver (1806-1873) was the last single male son of Edward Vandiver and when he died Esther may have inherited Edward Vandiver's property so when Esther died in 1874 she left her Estate to Harriet Vandiver Horton and her daughter Lydia Horton. This may explain why today Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) is shown as being buried in the Horton Cemetery. If

William Levi Vandiver and Margaret Lucinda Vandiver had been children of Manning Vandiver and his wife Harriet Williams, it would seem that they too should have been named in their grandfather's, William Williams, Will.

Manning is not the father of Alfred G B Vandiver who married Margaret Crawford, but his Uncle. I wish I could tell you positively who children they were, right now I show them among the descendants of Hollingsworth Vandever (1730-1820) but I am not happy with this especially if Margaret Lucinda Vandiver b 1827 age is correct because then they would not fit the family grouping in the Census that I have them. I noted the 1850 Gordon Co Ga Census reports her age as 26 born 1824 which would fit. I have them listed as the children of Thomas Vandiver (1792-1850/60) and his wife Martha. Thomas was the youngest son of Hollingsworth Vandever (1730-1820) and his second wife Mary E. _____. Hollingsworth (1730-1820) was the brother of George Vandiveer (d. 1764 Loudoun Co Va) father of Edward Vandiver (1748-1837).

I am not sure where to begin with the corrections for the Vandiver information, but since Levi and Charlotte were not descendants of Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) I am not sure that you would want it. One thing who ever reported the children of Edward being christened in Walhalla, Oconee Co SC I feel has never actually visited the area where Edward Vandiver settled in 1795 which is Neal's Creek area which on the south side of the City of Anderson SC a good distance and another county from Walhalla SC.

I think I will provide you with a brief view of what my research has found. Edward Vandiver was born in Maryland in 1748 according to his pension application R. W. His father, George Vandiveer, goldsmith, purchased "Gleaning" in 1750 from Joshua Harbin in Prince George Co Md and sold it to Edward Villiers Harbin in 1760 when he was preparing to move to Loudoun Co Va. George Vandiveer, goldsmith, wrote his Will in Aug 1764 and it was proved 9 Oct 1764 Loudoun Co Va. It named his wife Anna, and children: Edward, Sarah, Tabitha and Armentia. On 28 Dec 1764 his last child was born, a son named George after his father. Edward begins appearing in Loudoun Co Va Tithable List in 1769 with Sanford Gorham. In 1772 Sanford Gorham named his daughter Sarah Vandiver in his Will, which was proved 1773. In 1773 and 1774 Edward Vandiver appears in Ann Gorham's tithables but in 1775 he has his own household. It appears Edward married first Sarah Gorham, definitely by 1772, and two children lived to adulthood from this marriage Sarah b 1774 Va who married James McGraw ca 1791 in Fairfield Dist SC and John Vandiver (1774-1846). Both these children named a child after Sanford Gorham who would have been their maternal grandfather, before their younger brother became a famous minister. Second Edward Vandiver married Helena Turley (c1760-1789) who was the daughter of Ignatius Turley and granddaughter of Paul Turley of Fairfax Co Va. Paul Turley died in 1772 and named Helena in his Will. In 1774 Ignatius Turley moved to Loudoun Co Va from Fairfax Co Va. They were married ca 1775, definitely by Mar 1776 when Helena was named in lease/ deed with Edward Vandiver and his daughter Sarah. The last court record located for Edward Vandiver was in Aug 1778 when he and Helena sold the lease/deed back to Wm Lane. By Mar 1779 Edward Vandiver is settled in Craven (later Fairfield Dist) SC preparing to serve in Rev. War. Statement given by Edward's brother George's wife in 1830's stated she observed him taking leave of his wife at the Meeting House. This marriage produced: George H Vandiver (1779-1866) who moved to Tn by 1820; Nancy b 1783 who was reported to have married Moses Holland; Paul Vandiver (1784-1840/50); Sanford Vandiver (1786-1847); Matthew W Vandiver (c1788-1858) who moved to Ga; Lambkin (c1789-1850/60) who moved to Ga. By Jun 1789 Helena had died, as Edward Vandiver married Catherine Poole (1765-1851) and they had William Vandiver (1790-1876); Aaron Vandiver (1794-1878); Manning Vandiver (1796-1863); Esther Vandiver (1799-1874) single; Izan Vandiver (c1801-1885); Edward Vandiver (1806-1881); and Enoch Vandiver (1808-1873) single. Edward's younger brother George remained in Va when Edward moved to SC and served in Rev. War there for which he received a pension. In 1783 he decided to follow his brother to SC where he met and married Mary Ann Poole (1759-1838), older sister to Catherine Poole. Their children: Phoebe b c1786/87, Adam Poole Vandiver (1788-1876), Armentia b 1790/1800; Helena (1794-1857) and Mary b 1790/1800, and Enoch George Vandiver b 1800 d. aft 1880 in Ark. Proof of the relationship between George Vandever (1764-1833) and Adam Poole Vandiver is located with George Vandever's pension records (which Wellington Vandiver located) in that in 1867 the US government paid Adam P Vandiver of Habersham Co Ga the balance due on George's pension as his son and heir. Houston Solomon Vandiviere (1821-1901) reported his mother as Martha Whiting b 1794 d 1840/41 first wife of Adam Poole Vandiver married 1810 and settled in what was to become Habersham Co Ga, at the time it was Indian land. Some report Martha's Indian name was "The Dove" and a tradition has been carried out by one branch of the family to care for her grave and that of her brother "Gray Eagle" in the mountains of N. Ga. Adam had settled on the river that was the boundary between Ga/SC. Adam P Vandiver and Martha had George, Alexander, John F, Celia, Houston Solomon, De Marcus, Lurana, Wm E.C., Adam Jr, Matthew W (1835-1843), Matilda C, and Hunter that lived to be counted from this first marriage in Census. Also a grave A. V. 1810/1811, and Alphonso F b ca 1815 d bef 1820. Adam married 2nd Amy who was the mother of Annie, Daniel, Edward Carroll. She died before 1859 when Adam married Arianna Wilkins. He may have adopted Carolina Cooper, but he never had 30 children that lived to adulthood. Note Edward's children born 1779 to 1795 were born in Fairfield Dist SC, the rest were born in Pendleton Dist SC that was to become Anderson Co SC. It was George Vandever (1764-1833)'s son Enoch George Vandiver who married Nancy Bates, daughter of Stephen Bates who moved to Cherokee Co Ga by 1834, then 1852 to Ark. It appears that the records that were shared with you have Edward's brother George confused with his son George. The correct relationship between Edward and George, Rev. soldiers as brothers was being reported in 1900 but by 1960 things had been mixed up by careless research. I have shared most of the information that I am giving you with Judith A Hempel even though she is not a descendant of these lines. My research has been a process of beginning with the stories and researching the records to build the facts and using the most reliable source.

Since you may have an interest in Hollingsworth Vandever (1730-1820), he was the brother of George Vandiveer d. 1764 Loudoun Co Va, goldsmith. Their parents were George Vandervour who died 1759 Kent Co Del and his wife Elinor ? Hollingsworth. The family had moved to Kent Co Del between 1740/43 when George Vanderford first appeared on the taxlist. Their son George, goldsmith, did not move with the family and it maybe the reason he did not share in the property like his brothers: John, Matthew, and Hollingsworth but received funds from his father's Will. Hollingsworth was born in Maryland, probably Queen Anne Co, since it appears George and Elinor sold property there in ca 1740. The Queen Anne Md records indicate George had brothers Charles, William and Thomas at least. I have not developed the family lines of John and Matthew brothers of George and Hollingsworth, but records in Kent Co Del indicated both died in Kent Co Del. Tax records indicate John was married in the 1750's then single then married again. One of them may have had a son named George who was becoming an adult ca 1758 when their father George Vandervour wrote his Will as he describes himself as Sr while his own son George was living in Maryland.

Hollingsworth began appearing on the taxlist in 1752 Kent Co Del and was on it until 1766 when his name was crossed off. He was next located in Rowan Co NC 1778 tax list and since his oldest son Matthew Vandiver (1752-1855) reported in his Rev. War pension application that he had come to Rowan Co NC when he was about 20 yrs old (1772) the family may have been in the area since that time. Next Hollingsworth Vandever was located on 1787 Wilks Co Ga tax list but gone by 1791 when he probably moved to Pendleton Dist SC. His will dated 1816 named as his children: Matthew, Elinor, George, Jonathan, Kerizah, Hollingsworth Jr, Polly, Betsy, and Thomas. These may be just his children that were known to still be living in 1816, Matthew had stayed in NC, George was in Ga then moved to Tn, then Ala, and only Jonathan, Hollingsworth and Thomas were in SC with him. Age wise it appears the first two were from his first marriage and others from his second marriage.

I have searched the New Castle Co Del Vandivers and I have not located any records to indicate that William Vandever (1656-1719) was

related to our George Vandervour (d.1759 Kent Co Del). This family I suspect may be related to those in New Castle Co Del but not direct descendants.

Edward m3. _____ Gorman was mentioned to me on the telephone 7/31/1999 by Terri Vandiver.

Chapter 58
The Family of
WILLIAM ROWEN, SR. and NANCY (GORDON) ROWEN
(Parents of WILLIAM ROWEN, JR.)

WILLIAM ROWEN, SR. (b. __/__/c1765-70, prob PA, d. 1842 Tishomingo Co. MS) m. 1789 SC/VA
NANCY GORDON (b. 1765 SC, d. 1856 in Tishomingo Co. MS). No history is available on William's
parents or on Nancy's parents.

Both William and Nancy left wills which mention children, believed to be:

ROBERT ROWEN (b. __/__/__, d. before 1848).

THOMAS ROWEN (b. __/__/__, d. before 1848) m. 1/13/1831 **Ruthie Roland**.

SAMUEL ROWEN (b. __/__/1804, d. __/__/__) m. 12/2/1823 in Jefferson AL to **Polly Ann Pullen**.

JAMES ROWEN (b. __/__/__, d. __/__/__) m. __/__/__ in St. Claire Co. AL to _____ (b.
__/__/__, d. __/__/__).

HENRY ROWEN (b. __/__/__, d. __/__/__).

MARY "POLLY" ROWEN (b. __/__/__, d. __/__/__) m. 11/13/1820 in St. Claire Co. AL to **Daniel Taylor**
(b. __/__/__, d. __/__/__).

REBECCA ROWEN (b. __/__/1797 in Chester Co. SC, d. __/__/__) m. __/__/__ **Joseph A. Byers** (b.
__/__/__, d. __/__/__).

WILLIAM ROWEN, JR. (b. c1801-02 SC, d. after 1860, prob. Tippah Co MS) m. 9/9/1819 in St. Clair Co.
AL to **Nancy Goolsby** (b. 1799 GA, d. after 1860 prob. Tippah Co MS). Children include High, John,
James, Felix, Rebecca, Issac, and three other girls. See Chapter 29, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM
ROWEN, JR. AND NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN."

Research Notes:

In 1790, the Rowen's were in York County _____. They were in Chester County SC in 1797. They were
in the Pendleton District SC in 1806.

William Rowan purchased 80.05 acres of land in Jefferson Co. AL on 2/7/1828 from Anderson & Polly
Robertson. Witnesses were Sherwood Holly (not believed to be related), Junior and Issac Goolsby (see
Issac, below).

WILLIAM ROWEN, SR. had a brother, Samuel (b. 1764 PA), who applied for a Revolutionary War
Pension.

The source of these names is the will of **William Rowen, Sr.** written in 1842 and probated in 1846 (per
Doris (Osburn) Millican, 4/8/1988).

Chapter 59
The Family of
ISSAC(?) GOOLSBY and ELIZABETH (MANN) GOOLSBY
(Parents of NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN)

ISSAC GOOLSBY (b. 1771 VA, d. after 1850 census, prob Jefferson Co AL) m. 6/26/1798 in Oglethorpe Co, GA to **ELIZABETH MANN (MANES?)** (b. 1781, d. 2/1859 in St. Claire Co. AL). (St. Claire and Jefferson counties are adjacent.) No information is available on Issac's parents or on Elizabeth's parents.

Census research indicates several possible children of **ISSAC** and **ELIZABETH**:

JOHN GOOLSBY (b. 1823 AL) m. **Eliza** ____ (b. 1828 SC). Was with Issac in 1850 Census.
James Goolsby (b. 1848 AL).

Mary Goolsby (b. ____) m. 9/8/1831 in Jefferson AL to **Wilbourn Whittington**.

Elizabeth Goolsby (b. 1811 GA) m. 10/30/1835 **John Taylor**. Probably moved to MS with Rowen's.

NANCY GOOLSBY (b. 1799 GA, d. after 1860 prob. Tippah Co MS) m. 9/9/1819 in St. Clair Co. AL to **William Rowen, Jr.** (b. c1801-02 SC, d. after 1860, prob. Tippah Co MS). Children include High, John, James, Felix, Rebecca, Issac, and three other girls. See Chapter 29, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM ROWEN, JR. AND NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN."

Vinny Goolsby m. 2/6/1834 in Jefferson Co AL to **Adam E. Kennedy**.

Mildred Goolsby m. 2/19/1835 in Jefferson Co AL to **Elvin H. Flaherty**.

Effie Goolsby (b. 1809 GA) m. 1/28/1836 in Jefferson Co. AL to **John K. Hagood**.

Josiah Goolsby (b. 1819 GA) m. **Susan** _____.

Jefferson Goolsby (b. 1824 GA) m. **Adeline** _____.

Research Notes:

A "Mary Goolsby" married a "Wilbourn Whittington" on 9/8/1831 in Jefferson Co. AL. This may be a part of the Whittington family.

Chapter 63
The Family of
JAMES McCLURKIN and
CATHERINE (CUNNINGHAM) McCLURKIN
(Parents of NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT)

JAMES McCLURKIN (b. c1788, d. 10/24/1830) m. c1800 **CATHERINE CUNNINGHAM** (b. c1788, d. 10/18/1845 AL). Children include Nancy. For more information about James' parents, see Appendix D. No other information is available on Catherine's parents.

NANCY McCLURKIN (b. 4/6/1815, d. 3/8/1880) m. 2/26/1835 **George Clinton Wright** (b. 11/24/1810, d/ 3/8/1880). Children include Emily. See Chapter 31, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE CLINTON WRIGHT and NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT."

JAMES WALTER McCLURKIN, SR. (b. 1824 Laurens Co. SC, d. 3/24/1864 Drew Co. AR) m. **Minerva Paralee Starnes** (b. 5/26/1831 Talladega Co. AL, d. 4/13/1891 Stephens, AR).
?-1 **MARGARET ANN McCLURKIN** (b. 1851) m. **Bob Brummett**.
?-2 **ELLA McCLURKIN** (b. 1852) m. **Jim Brummett**.
?-3 **GEORGIA McCLURKIN** (b. 1854, d. young).
?-4 **JAMES WALTER McCLURKIN, Jr.** (b. 1856, d. 1874).
?-5 **JOHN DEAN McCLURKIN** (b. 9/22/1858) m. **Lee Hope Rebecca Hodnett**.
?-6 **SAMUEL PERRY McCLURKIN** (b. 8/3/1861) m. **Victoria Lee Curry**.

Research Notes:

JAMES and Minerva moved from Talladega Co. AL to Arkansas. He was a farmer, and a private in Company F 31st Alabama Volunteers Infantry in the Civil War.

Minerva is the daughter of **Jonathan Buford Starnes** and **Elizabeth (Madison) Starnes**. See Chapter 30.

Notes on James Walter from Biographical Family Histories of Southwest Arkansas. Referenced to Carline McClurkin Lester, Route 1 Box 805, Camden, AR 71701. (870) 836-2817.

APPENDIX A
RESEARCH ON THE DAVID AND REBECCA STEWART FAMILY
(An Extension of Chapter 16)

The Stewart family ancestors enumerated in Chapter 16, "THE FAMILY OF DAVID STEWART AND REBECCA _____ STEWART" are original research by the author and a paid researcher and rely upon "best guesses" available based on census and other records in Henderson Co. TN census district 1 (northwest part of county, near the Pleasant Hill community).

Research findings and reasoning are presented so that the reader can determine the validity of the conclusions stated.

Information About David and Rebecca Stewart

Judging by the ages of the children (born over a 29 year period from 1805 to 1834), DAVID could have been married twice. However, this idea loses merit based on statements from Stella Hubbard: "It is definitely known in the family that William, John and Reuben are the children of David and Rebecca." Could Rebecca as the mother of all the children been assumed?

Possibilities About David's Ancestors and Family

DAVID STEWART was born in North Carolina, so his parents were probably there when DAVID left. They probably died there.

We have identified persons who may be related to David Stewart, possibly at the level of brother(s). Both of these possibilities are linked with families which are also linked with Rebecca. See "Possibilities About Rebecca's Ancestors and Family", below.

Merrill Stewart (b. c1790-1800 prob. NC, d. 1841 NC) married Catherine Richardson (described below), whose family settled in Henderson Co. TN beginning around 1854.

James Stewart (b. c1792 NC, d. c1857-1850, prob. AL) probably married Rachael _____ (b. c1808 SC) and had children Sarah E. (b. c1838 AL), Jackson B. (b. c1840 AL), Kady (b. c1843 AL) and Rebecca A. (b. c1847 AL). The family, without James, appears on the 1850 census of Henderson County. Dudley Flake (d. 1862) was appointed guardian of these children. Dudley's sister, Mouring J. Flake, married James? House and lived in Mississippi (other connections with the House family, see below).

Possibilities About Rebecca's Ancestors and Family

REBECCA's maiden name could have been Sanders. John Sanders lived nearby. This would have provided the names of two of REBECCA's sons, John and Sanders.

REBECCA's maiden name could have been Richardson, linked with the family of John Richardson (b. 1753 NC, d. after 1810 NC) and Mary L. (Stokes) Richardson (b. 1761 ? d. 1848 GA). Their children were Sallie, Polly, Lucy, Susan, Jeannette, Catharine, Nancy, Peter, Rhoda and Sanders.

- Sanders is the name of one of REBECCA's children and the name of one of Sallie's children. It is obviously a Richardson "family" name.
- Catherine married Merrill Stewart (b. _____, d. c _____ NC) (relation, if any, unknown) and named one of children James Sanders Stewart (b. 1830, d. 1893).
- This James Sanders Stewart married Mary Ann Brazwell. She was the sister of Irwin Daniel M. Brazwell. Daniel was the second husband of Elizabeth (Caraway) Stewart (first name of first husband

and relationship, if any, unknown). Elizabeth was the child of Nancy Richardson and William T. Caraway.

- In 1870, Daniel Brazwell lived with James B. Cheshirs before purchasing Alexander Hardin's (Martin's nephew and only heir) share of the Martin Stewart (relation, if any, unknown) estate. Daniel and Elizabeth Brazwell eventually moved to Clark Co. AR, Van Co. TX, Saline Co. AR and settled in Hot Spring Co. AR. Elizabeth died 1/8/1911 in Arkadelphia and was buried in a "Pleasant Hill" cemetery.
- Sallie Richardson married James Barber (see Barber/House below).

REBECCA's maiden name could have been Barber.

- Tapley Barber (b. c1814, d. 3/1880) lived next door to REBECCA STEWART in 1850.
- On the other side of REBECCA (b. c1788 NC, age 62 at this time) was Samuel House (b. c1815 NC).
- On the other side of Samuel House was this family:
Henry House (b. c1783 SC); wife Ellen (?) House (b. c1800 VA); Rebecca Barber (b. c1768 VA); Mary Barber (b. c1833 TN) and James _____ (b. c1837 TN). Rebecca Barber is the correct age to be the mother of Rebecca (?) Stewart (wife of David Stewart) and the mother of Ellen (?) House. The problems with this idea: (1) Rebecca is 32 years older than "sister" Ellen; (2) The family moved from VA to NC and back to VA before coming to TN (Rebecca Barber b. VA 1768, Rebecca Stewart b. NC 1788, Ellen House b. VA 1800). If Rebecca Barber was the wife of William Barber (as was on the 1840 Census), they came to TN between 1830 and 1840, a few years before David and Rebecca Stewart -- this is possible.
- Tapley Barber bought land (1854) from Henry House. REBECCA's son JOHN (#2 above) witnessed the transaction.
- REBECCA's son WILLIAM (#1 above) bought land (1858) from Tapley Barber.
- REBECCA's son WILLIAM (#1 above) signed the security bond on the estate of Thomas J. Barber on 10/1/1860.

Could it be: Henry (at age 15) and Rebecca (Barber) House (at age 20) were Rebecca's parents?)

Information About Other Stewart Families in Henderson County Tennessee

Census records for Henderson Co. TN between 1830 and 1860 show three Stewart families living in three different areas of the county. G. Tillman Stewart, identified these as:

- CENTERHILL bunch -- lived south of Lexington and north of what is Chester County today (census district 11). These are the ancestors of Bernice Mannes and Eunice Goddard.
- PALESTINE bunch -- lived just southwest of Lexington (northern part of census district 6 and perhaps some of 10 or 11). These are the ancestors of G. Tillman Stewart and Gaggie Stewart.
- MIDDLEFORK bunch -- lived in the southern part of today's Henderson county and just north of today's Chester County (southern part of census district 6 and perhaps part of 5 and 12 (Chester County)) (Reagan).

He completely left out our ancestors, which I'll call:

- PLEASANT HILL bunch -- lived in the northwest corner of Henderson County (census district 1 and perhaps part of district 7).

Census and Tax Records Research

The Henderson County courthouse burned in 1895, leaving only a few records in the 1800's. Almost all the work on family history is based on Census.

I am hoping that someone with a similar set of work can eventually help me match some detail and take the family history back further. The work done for me by Mrs. L.T. (Laura) Waddle is a good starting point and points to some leads to follow.

One thing we're trying to do is to determine the origin of Sanders Stewart's name. In 1830, there were six houses between John Stewart and John Sanders, M 1780-1790, F 1770-1780, F 1800-1810, F 1815-1820. This last female could be Mary, future bride of Sanders. John Sanders owned 91 acres and one slave in 1836. In 1840, John Sanders was in district 4, very close to today's Chester County, and had M 1780-1790, F 1770-1780, F 1830-1835. The 1850 Census shows John, b. 1790 NC and Susan b. 1800 VA.

Some of the work is summarized above. Here are some of the basis for it.

Henderson County Census -- 1820

None of the Stewart families appear to be related to us.

Henderson County Census -- 1830

The 1830 Census (fourth census of the USA) does not use enumeration districts. This makes it impossible to identify the exact location of the houses. Furthermore, no names are given other than the head of household. No dates or places of birth are given. The number of persons, male or female, within certain age groups is given, which allows some sense of who might have resided in the household when compared to later census.

The 1830 Henderson County Census lists three STEWART households.

- Joseph Stewart -- M 1790-1800, F 1800-1810, F 1815-1820, M 1825-1830.
- Thomas Stewart -- M 1800-1810, F 1810-1815, F 1820-1825, F 1825-1830.
- John Stewart -- M 1760-1770, M 1800-1810, F 1800-1810, M 1820-1825, M 1820-1825, F 1825-1830.

Joseph's and Thomas's families have not been thoroughly evaluated in our search. They may be related to our family, but SANDERS (b. c1815) is not either of the males. These names do not appear in later census as heads of household, which indicates they died or moved away. However, the children (names not available) may appear on the later census.

The listing for John is most likely a couple with two boys and a girl and one of the couple's father. This is probably the same listing as the John in district 5 in 1840 with the death of the elder member and two new children. As far as we know, John (son of David and Rebecca) never married, but if he did, this could be the listing for him, a wife who died before 1840, her father, and a son who married before 1840. If the older man is David, then where is Rebecca (b. 1788)? Could she and David be somewhere else?

Henderson County Tax List -- 1836

As a supplement to information in the Census, tax records can offer additional information. They indicate the name, amount of any land owned, and the number of poll taxes paid. Here are most of the 1836 property tax listings for Henderson County district 1.

- David Stewart, District 1, 145 acres, 1 poll
- John Stewart, District 1, 1 poll
- William Stewart, District 1, 1 poll

This tax lists allows us to confirm DAVID's presence in Henderson County by 1836. David, John and William along with two other property owners are duplicated in the listing. Elias Stewart is in district 6 with one poll.

Henderson County Census -- 1840

The 1840 Census (fifth census of the USA) is similar to the 1830 Census in its problems, but enumeration districts are defined. This makes placement of families much easier. The district number is in parenthesis ().

The 1840 Henderson County census lists five Stewart families:

- (1) William Stewart -- F 1780-1790, M 1800-1810, M 1810-1820, M 1810-1820, M 1810-1820, F 1820-1825, F 1830-1835.
- (7) John Stewart -- M 1810-1820, F 1810-1820.
- (6) Shadrack Stewart -- M 1810-1820, F 1820-1825, M 1835-1840.
- (6) Elias Stuart -- M 1780-1790, F 1780-1790, M 1820-1825, M 1825-1830.
- (5) John Stuart -- M 1790-1800, F 1790-1800, M-1820-1825, M 1820-1825, M 1830-1835, F 1830-1835, M 1835-1840, F 1835-1840.

REBECCA (b. c1788) is probably the eldest member of William's family. William was born 1805. The next three males are a puzzle, but they could include Sanders (b. 1815), Reuben (b. c1825), and one other male (?). The two youngest girls are probably DAVID's and REBECCA's youngest children: a daughter who married _____ Barrow and a daughter who married Theophilus? Guthrie?. The names Martha Barrow and Elizabeth Guthrie are living with William in later census and they match ages from these daughters. The male with the missing name could be Theophilus? Guthrie?.

DAVID was not on the 1840 Census. So he probably died between 1836 and 1840.

John Stewart (7) could be Jackson Stewart (district 6) on later census. Otherwise, we can't place him. He may have moved out of the area.

Shadrack Stewart (b. 1818), his wife Violet A. (b. c1820) and son Morgan A. (b. 1840) appear on later census. Shadrack is probably the oldest son of Elias.

Elias Stewart (b. c1792), wife Rachael (b. c1790), and sons Absolum (b. c1822) and James (b. c1828) appear on later census.

This is probably the 1830 John Stewart listing that we can't match with ages. It's in today's Chester County. The eldest male is no longer in the household (he would be 70 to 80 years of age, so he probably died). The dates of birth are pretty well set at M b1800, F b1800, M 1820-25, M 1820-25, F b1830 (this explains the discrepancies) and two new members since the 1830 census: M 1835-1840, F 1835-1840. Several of these children probably appear on the 1850 census as heads of households.

Henderson County Census -- 1850

The 1850 Census is the first really useful research tool. First and last names for all residents in the household, along with their sex, age, and place of birth are noted. An approximate year of birth can be estimated and matched with previous census. In the listings, the last name is the same as the first person listed unless noted by lastname, firstname notation. The district number is the first item in parenthesis.

The 1850 Henderson County Census listed 13 Stewart families.

- (1) Sanders Stewart 1815 NC, Mary 1822 SC, William D 1842 TN, John 1845 TN, James 1849 (9 months) TN.
- (1) Rebecca Stewart 1788 NC, William 1805 NC, John 1807 NC, Reuben 1834 NC, Guthrie, Elizabeth 1837 TN, Barrow, Martha A. 1846 TN.
- (6) Shadrack Stewart 1818 TN, Violet A 1820 TN, Morgan M 1840 TN, William H 1842 TN, Hardy M 1844 Tn, Lucinda J 1846 TN, Mary F 1848 TN, John E 1849 TN, Mullins, Lucinda 1815 TN.
- (6) Elias Stewart 1795 SC, Mary 1800 NC.
- (6) James Stewart 1827 TN, Mary 1826 Tn, Rachael 1846 TN, Mary 1848 TN.
- (6) Absolum Stewart 1822 TN, Rebecca 1828 TN, Sarah 1846 TN, Willis 1849 (4 months) TN.
- (6) Jackson Stewart 1825 TN, Polly 1826 MI, Richard 1839 TN, Eliza 1842 TN, Harris 1844 TN, Silas 1847 TN, Sarah C 1849 TN.
- (8) Thomas Stewart 1822 SC, Nancy 1822 SC, John 1842 TN, Perlina 1846 TN, Sarah 1848 TN.
- (8) Melton B. Stewart 1819 SC, Mary 1818 NC, Perlina 1859 (9 months) TN.
- (10) George 1823 AL, Mary A. 1822 NC, Nancy A 1846 TN, Mary 1849 TN.

-
- (11) Eunice Stewart 1794 GA, Ezekiel 1827 AL, Martin 1828 GA, Hardin, Martha 1822 AL, Hardin Alexander 1843 FL, Hardin Martha 1846 FL.
 - (12) Danse, Mary 1797 TN, Danse, William 1830 TN, Danse, Samuel 1833, Stewarts: Elizabeth 1825 TN, Thomas 1844 Tn, James 1846 TN, Mary E. 1848 TN.
 - (17) Rachael Stewart 1808 SC, Sarah 1838 AL, Jackson B 1840 AL, Kady 1843 AL, Rebecca 1847 AL.

The SANDERS STEWART listing is that of our ancestor. The dates for William Dave and John Thomas are accurate matches. The name Mary doesn't correspond with the Melissa Nelson Stewart Bible, however. No references have ever been found to the Bible's references to John Sanders Stewart. We didn't know about James.

REBECCA appears first because she is the oldest, but this is the WILLIAM STEWART household with other relatives. Reuben was born closer to 1825. The Guthrie and Barrow girls are probably Rebecca's granddaughters from her two girls.

The Shadrack Stewart family is consistent with other years. Lucinda Mullins, I am guessing, is a sister to Shadrack or Violet. James, Absolum, and Jackson are obviously Elias' children.

Elias's wife is either Rachel Mary or Mary Rachel. It's Mary on this census and Rachel on the others.

Thomas came to Henderson County between 1840 and 1842 and Milton between 1840 and 1849 (when children were born). They are brothers, according to James Stewart (see below). This is just east of district 1, so they could be related to our ancestors. Mary is probably the daughter of Alexander Taylor (b. c1871) (see 1860 Census and note from James Stewart). The author received a letter in August 1992 from Nanette (Stewart) Meyers of Midwest City, OK, who feels Thomas J, Milton, and James F. Stewart were brothers, children of Jack (John?/Jackson) and Lottie Stewart, who moved to Tennessee from South Carolina in the very early 1800's.

George was a school teacher and lived very close to Lexington.

Eunice Stewart is probably a widow. Ezekiel and Martha are probably her kids and Martin probably is too, but he was born between the other two and in a different state. Alexander and Martha are probably Martha's kids.

The Danse family is obviously a mother or grandmother with three children/grandchildren, one of which is a widow Stewart with three children. District 12 is located in what is now Chester County.

Rachael Stewart is obviously a widow, possibly of James Stewart (c1792 NC). James Flake was made guardian of his children in 1860-1862. (However, the ages of these children indicates only one would still be a minor between 1860 and 1862). District 17 is in the north central part of the county.

Henderson County Census -- 1860

The 1860 Census seems to be slightly less accurate for our Stewart family, even though it contains more detail on names. The 1850 and 1870 census dates of birth fall into place better and make more sense.

- (1) John Stewart 1809, Rebecca 1783, Barnes, Martha A 1845, Reuben 1825.
- (1) Sanders Stewart 1810, Mary 1828, William D 1842, John T 1845, James H 1847, Telemacus 1854, Reuben C 1858.
- (1) William Stewart 1804 NC, Nancy J. 1829 NC, Amenis 1853 TN, Artemisia 1848 (1-1/2 yrs) TN.
- (6) Jackson Stewart (1819), Mary (1832), Richard (1840), Eliza (1843), Matthews, D.W. 1854, Busy, Martha (1818).
- (6) S.W. Stewart 1828, H.C. 1843, Jane 1845, Harrison 1845, Sarah 1849, James 1850, Henry 1852, Robert 1855, Mary 1860 (2 months), Wadley, David (1847).

- (6) Elias Stewart 1790, Rachel 1789.
- (6) J.R. Stewart 1827, Mary N. 1825, R.E. 1847, M.J. 1848, B.P. 1850, J.L. 1852, N.A. 1855, J.J. 1856, W.A. 1858.
- (7) Beralle Stewart 1834, Elizabeth 1836, Margaret 1859.
- (8) Milton Stewart 1818, Mary 1816, P.F. 1850, M.J.C. 1855, Alexander, Taylor 1772.
- (11) James Stewart 1831, M.A. 1836, A.G. 1857, A.F. 1859.
- (12) Catharine Stewart 1802, M.C. 1822, R.M. 1832, J.R. 1832, W.R. 1839, A.M. 1842.

There are several Stewarts listed with other families:

- (1) C.A. Stewart 1858 TN with the David T. Spain family.
- (5) A.V.A. Stewart 1848 TN with the Mary Dewberry family and J.E. Record (1843 TN, brother to Mary).
- (6) M. Stewart 1839 TN with the S.C. Smith family and Stephen Hart (1849 TN).
- (6) William Stewart 1841 with J.S. Ross family.
- (7) William Stewart 1834 (school teacher) lives with the Brooks Beal family.
- (17) Kiddie Stewart (female) 1844 lived with the R.C. Fuller family.

The John Stewart is David's and Rebecca's son. Rebecca is still alive (she's 77). Martha Barrow (rather than Barnes) is probably her granddaughter. The age of Reuben is more in line with that of John's younger brother. There is no female close enough in age to be John's wife.

Here's our Sanders, this time with two young children. The boys are 18, 15, 13, 6, and 2. That prompts us wonder if Mary is the mother of only the youngest two or three and Sander's second wife. Were the younger children hers by a previous marriage and took the Stewart name only for the Census?

Here's William, 56 years old, starting a family at age 49. The children's names are misspelled. They're supposed to be Armeanus and Artimicha (Mishy).

The first four names on the Jackson list and the fourth through ninth names in the S.W. Stewart listing match the 1870 listing. It is assumed the census enumerator intend for the listings to read:

- S.W., H.C., Jane, DW Matthews and Martha Busy.
- Jackson, Mary, Richard, Eliza, Hanson, Sarah, Hames, Harry, Robert, Mary, David Wadley.

Even with these corrections, there are some changes in Jackson Stewart's listing. The wife's name is now Mary (born MS 1832 (1820 on 1870 census)), rather than Polly (born MI 1826). However, Polly is a common nickname for Mary. Hanson and Harry are from the names in 1870.

The S.W. Stewart listing is a new family without a mother. Martha Busy is probably S.W.'s sister-in-law. Who is D.W. Matthews?

Elias and Rachel are now 70 and 71 and live alone. In 1870, they will be around 80 living with Jackson and his large family.

Beralle is Burell Stewart and is the brother of Thomas Jefferson Stewart and Milton Stewart, according to James Stewart. The Beralle Stewart family is also new with this Census listing. The daughter is one year old.

Milton Stewart's father-in-law is probably Alexander Taylor (d. 1860-1870). Milton's children are Pelina F. and Mary J.C. (1870 census names).

J.R. Stewart is James R., wife Mary N. and children Rachael E., Mary J., Bedy P., James L., Nancy A., John J., and William A. (from the 1870 census). According to a note from James Stewart, James lived at James Franklin's father-in-law's, William T. Blow, in 1850.

James Sanders Stewart, wife Mary Ann (Brazwell) and sons Alexander George and Atlas Fillmore. His mother is Catharine (Richardson) Stewart (district 12), whose children in TN are Mahala Carolina (b. 1827), Roseanna Margaret (b. 1829), John R. (b. 1835 d Civil War), William Robertson (b. 1839), Alfred Merrill (b. 1841). Catharine's other children (who didn't come to TN) were Nancy (b. 1832) and Parthenia Dorthea (b. 1836). The father was Merrill Stewart, who was listed in the 1840 Census of Anson County, North Carolina.

Henderson County Tax List -- 1862

Here is another good supplement to show property ownership.

- Catharine Stewart, district 12, 200 acres
- Ezekiel Stewart, district 14, 137-1/2 acres
- James S Stewart, district 11, 197 acres
- John Stewart, district 1, 178 acres
- Milton Stewart, district 8, 159 acres
- Sanders Stewart, district 1, 206 acres
- William Stewart, district 1, 430 acres
- A.M. Stewart, district 11, 30 acres

Henderson County Census -- 1870

- (1) Milton Stewart 1816 SC, Mary 1817 NC, Pelina F. 1850 TN, Mary J.C. 1856 TN.
- (1) Nancy M. Stewart 1839 TN, Barr, Tene F 1849 TN (Farmer), Barr, Martha 1850 TN, Barr, Mary J 1869 (11 months) TN.
- (1) William Stewart 1805 NC, Nancy J 1829 NC, Ananius 1854, Artunich 1859 TN, Arizona 1861 TN, David 1864 TN, Virginia 1867 TN, John 1868 TN.
- (1) John Stewart 1809 NC.
- (6) James R. Stewart 1827 TN, Mary A 1826 TN, Bedy P 1851 TN, James L 1853 TN, Nancy A 1856 TN, John 1856 TN, William A. 1858 TN, Permeley H. 1861 TN, Matilda L. 1862 TN, George W. 1863 TN, Marian H. 1869 TN.
- (6) Richard W. Stewart 1841 TN, Arminta J 1844 TN, James H 1863, Mary E 1866, Ada L 1868, William H 1869 (10 months), Threadgill, Lucy 1853 TN.
- (6) William H. Stewart 1842 TN, Eliza F. 1846 TN, Joseph L. 1866, L.J. 1869.
- (6) Jackson Stewart 1812 TN, Mary 1820 MS, Liza M. 1844 TN, Hanson 1845 TN, Sarah 1849 TN, James F 1851 Tn, Harry 1853 TN, Robert 1855 TN, Mary 1860 TN, Manda 1861 TN, Lee 1865 Tn, Smith, John L. 1845 VA, Elias 1792 SC, Rachel 1790 NC.
- (11) James Sanders Stewart 1830 NC, Ann Mary 1835 NC, ALex G. 1857, Atlas F 1859 TN, Brownlow 1861 TN, Catherine E 1865 TN, Lewis L 1869 TN.
- (12) Alfred M. Stewart 1842 NC, Catharine 1803 NC, Mahala C. 1822, Rosanah M. 1828 NC.
- William Stewart 1839 NC, Margaret 1851 TN, Albert H. 1858 TN, Paterson, Eric 1856 TN.

Stewart's living with other families:

- Sarah E. 1839 AL with James White family and Andrew Willis.
- Elizabeth 1840 NC is living with the William T. Caraway family and Fredric S. Williams.

The only major change in Milton's listing is a move from district 8 to district 1.

The Nancy M. Stewart doesn't fit any previous listing. Is the Martha Barr the same as the Martha Barrow from previous William Stewart listings?

The William Stewart listing shows his family is growing. It misses only Tennessee, who died young and date not known. Once again, the enumerator misspelled Armeanus and Artimicha's names. Rebecca was listed in the 1860 Census, but not the 1870 Census, so she probably died during that time.

John is now living alone. He never married.

James R.'s family is still growing. Racheal (b. 1846) and Mary (b. c1848) are old enough to have their own families.

Richard is Jacksons' son (from 1860 census). He is now married and has his own family. The only reasonable connection for Lucy Threadgill is Arminta's sister.

This William H. is probably the son of Shadrack.

Jackson Stewart's age is different on the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Census and Mary's is different in 1860 and 1870. Richard now has his own family (see listing, above). Eliza in 1860 is now Liza M.

James Sanders Stewart's family is still growing.

Elizabeth Stewart is the daughter of William and Nancy, widow of ____ Stewart. Her second marriage was to Daniel Brazell. Nancy Caraway was a Richardson.

Alfred Merrill, is the son of Alfred Merrill Stewart and Catharine (Richardson) Stewart. Mahala C. and Rosanah M. never married. William Stewart (district 12) is Catharine's son.

Nancy Berry (as possible wife of Sanders Stewart):

The 1830 Henderson County Census listed no Barry or Berry family. The first mention was the 1836 tax list, which reported David N. Barry in district 1 with no land, but one poll and one slave.

The 1840 Census listed three Barry families:

- (1) David Barry -- M 1800-1810, F 1810-1820, M 1830-1835, M 1830-1835, M 1835-1840.
- (10) H.G. Barry -- M 1810-1820, F 1800-1810, F 1820-1825, F 1830-1835, F 1835-1840.
- (10) Lewis D. Barry -- M 1810-1820, F 1810-1820, M 1810-1820.

The 1850 Census lists three Berry families:

- (9) George Berry -- 1829 TN, Nicy 1826 TN, Mary I 1847 TN, Nancy 1849 TN (too young for Sander's wife).
- (9) Phoebe -- 1805 SC, James 1836 TN, Eliza J 1843 TN (widow & children of David)
- (1) Wily Berry -- 1833 TN, living with Nancy Roberts (blind, 1800 TN), (prob. son: Richardson Roberts (1826 TN) and Leonidus Gulesie (1840 TN). (I have no idea who they are).

The 1870 Census lists only one Berry:

- Phoebe Berry -- 1805, living with the family of John W. Hinson. The Hinsons are John W. 1837, Eliza J. 1844, Martha S. 1863, James T. 1864, Lewis D. 1868 and Mary L. 1870.

The children in David Berry's house in 1840 are probably George, Wiley and James. The Phoebe in the 1850 Census is close to the age of the woman in the 1840 listing, James' age is fine and the girl, Eliza J wasn't born until after the 1840 Census. So this is all probably the same family. Eliza obviously married John W. Hinson.

H.G. lived just north of Lexington, which puts him only a few miles from the David and Rebecca Stewart families. The 15-20 year-old girl could be the Nancy Berry who married Sanders. In order for this to be true, Sanders would have to be living with William in 1840 (as noted above). If this is true, the date of marriage is 1840-1842.

Neither Lewis nor H.G. is listed in 1850 or later. Lewis D. is obviously related to at least David, since

David's daughter, Eliza, named a son Lewis D. H.G.'s age is about the same, so he could very well be a brother, also.

All the Barry spelling changes to Berry in 1850.

Stella Hubbard remembers "hearing talk" of the Berry family.

[The SANDS STEWART in this line could be the father of my SANDERS STEWART]

Additional Information On Stewart Lines

From: Lourie Formby III (Lourie.Formby@msfc.nasa.gov) (April 1999)

215 Stormy Drive

New Market, Alabama 35761

JOHN STEWART was born circa 1762 in North Carolina. It is not known when he moved to South Carolina but his war record states that "he marched from Darlington to Charleston". He served in the American Revolution for fourteen months and fought in the Charleston area until late 1782.

*John Stewart first married Ann Stanley (ca. 1780.) Daughter of Sands and Zilpha (Edwards) Stanley. John and Ann produced two known sons, Shadrack and Sands Stewart and two known daughters, Nancy and Zilpha. There are indications of a third son but no information has been found for him. He was not named in John Stewart's will and is assumed to have died before 1837. *(See pg 14, Shadrack Stewart Book, 1992, By Rosemary F. Lovell)

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN (STANLEY) STEWART:

SHADRACK STEWART

Sands Stewart

Nancy Stewart

Zilpha Stewart

Author's Note: Here is Lourie's lineage:

? John Stewart Sr (b. c1740, d. 1818 Dobbs NC)

 ?-? John Stewart Jr. (b. 1762-3, d. 1838 Davidson Co SC) m1. Ann Stanley (b c1780). Ann is the daughter of Sands Stanley (b. NC) and Zilpha Edwards. Sands Stanley is son of John Stanley.

 ?-?-? Shadrack Stewart (b. 1780-1784 SC, d. after 1849 MS) m1. Sarah ?. m2. Amy C. Jordan.

 ?-?-?-? Henry Jackson Stewart (b. 1819 SC)

 ?-?-?-?-? Mary Jane Oakmulgee Stewart (b. c1858 MS (now Pearl River County))

 ?-?-?-?-?-? Margania Pearl Stockstill (b. 1881 MS)

 ?-?-?-?-?-?-? Harvey B. Stuart (b. 1908 Pine Grove MS)

 ?-?-?-?-?-?-?-? Patricia Dell Sutuart (b. 1933 Pine Grove MS)

 ?-?-?-?-?-?-?-?-? Lourie N. Formby III (b. 1964 Picayune MS). Current

 Address: 215 Stormy Drive, New Market, Alabama 35761

 (Lourie.Formby@msfc.nasa.gov)

 ?-?-? Nancy Stewart (b. c. 1782)

 ?-?-? Sands Stewart (b. c1784)

 ?-?-? Zilpha (b c.1786)

 ?-?-? indications of a third son

This information is evidently from p. 14 of the "Shadrack Stewart Book, 1992, by Rosemary F. Lovell. Extensive information is posted by Larry Stanley, April 10, 1999 at 18:26:30 (search for 1892.html) at <http://www.genforum.genalogy.com>.

Additional Information on Stewart Lines in Henderson County TN

[Note: The JAMES SANDERS STEWART is too young to be my SANDERS STEWART, but this is another line settling in Henderson County TN].

From: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-genforum/pageload.cgi?Sanders::stewart::1995.html>

Posting by: Marilyn Bailey Lott nunt@usit.net

My Stewart line starts with Alfred Merrill Stewart Sr. who died in N.C. in 1841. He was married to Catherine Richardson, the daughter of John Richardson (Rev.War) and Mary L.Stokes. After the death of Alfred Merrill, Catherine was said to have killed a black man in N.C. after he insulted her. She then loaded a wagon with their 8 children and came to Henderson Co. Tenn. They lived there until their deaths. I have names of all the children and their spouses, and most dates on them. All the children were born in Anson Co. N.C. Their names as follows:

- 1.Parthenia Dorothea Stewart 1837-1928 (my line) married Robert Tillman Bailey
- 2.Mahala Caroline Stewart 1827
3. Roseanna Margaret Stewart 1829
4. James Sanders Stewart m. Ann Caraway
5. Nancy Angeline Stewart 1832 m. Steven Preslar
- 6.John R. Stewart 1835-1864 died in Andersonville Prison Ga.
7. William Robison Stewart 1839-1904 m. Margaret Susan Bailey
8. Alfred Merrill Stewart Jr. 1841-1913 m. Rebecca Harper.

Does anyone have these connections? I would like to find out more on Alfred Merrill Stewart Sr. and where he is buried. His wife Catherine and some of the Children are buried in the Preslar cemetery in Henderson Co. Tenn. Marilyn Bailey Lott nunt@usit.net

Additional Information on Stewart Lines

From: James Stewart (jb4318@aol.com) (February 1999)

John C. Stewart (b. 1796SC, d. Carrol Co TN c1850) m. Lety(Lettie?)? (b. c1774, d. prior to 1850).

? Milton (b. 1819 SC) m. Mary Taylor? (based on Alexander Taylor living with Milton in 1860 Census)

? Edward (b. 1821 SC)

? Mary (b. 1823 SC)

? Thomas Jefferson (b. 1824 SC d. Civil War) m. (Carrol Co TN) Nancy Smith

? James Franklin Stewart (b. 1826 SC d. 1885 Cato (White Co) AR) m.

?-?????-James Stewart (who sent this e-mail)

? Burrell Stewart (b. Carrol or Henderson County TN)

? Joab Stewart (b. Carrol or Henderson County TN)

? Nancy Stewart (b. Carrol or Henderson County TN)

? Elizabeth Stewart (b. Carrol or Henderson County TN)

? Levi Stewart (b. Carrol or Henderson County TN).

Note: James Franklin Stewart was witness to probate of Salias Asbury Stewart (b. 1852 SC) m. Annie Smith.

James also said Lucinda Catherine Ross (see Catharine in 1862 property taxes) married Edward Thomas Stewart. On Lucinda's death, married Nancy Von Smith.

APPENDIX B
THE ANCESTORS OF NATHANIEL WOFFORD
(An extension of Chapter 53)

WILLIAM WOFFORD (b. 1728 Rock Creek MD, d. c1823 Toccoa Falls GA and his grave has a DAR marker) m. **MARY** _____. Children: Nathaniel, James, Benjamin, Charlotte, Ann, Mary, Sarah.

1 NATHANIEL WOFFORD m1. c1789 in Burke Co. NC to **LYDIA HOPPER** (d. after 1852 in GA).
Children: William, Charles, Sarah, Charlotte, John, and Thomas. Moved to northern GA around 1890.
m2. **Ah-ne-wa-ke** (Cherokee). Children: Alexander, Nancy, Andrew, Jackson. See Appendix B for
information on Nathaniel's parents. See Chapter 53 "THE FAMILY OF NATHANIEL WOFFORD and
LYDIA (HOPPER) WOFFORD."

2 JAMES WOFFORD. Did not marry (his will names his parents and siblings).

3 BENJAMIN J. WOFFORD (b. c1768, d. 5/12/1836 Habersham Co CA) m. Burke Co. NC to **Mary Hollingsworth** (daughter of **Jacob Hollingsworth** and **Mary** (____) **Hollingsworth**. They moved to the Wofford Settlement.

4 CHARLOTTE WOFFORD m. **Thomas Baker**.

5 ANN "NANCY" WOFFORD m1. **William Clark**. m2. **William Bright**. They moved to the Wofford Settlement.

6 MARY WOFFORD m1. _____ **Lewis**. m2. **William Witherspoon** of Burke Co. NC. They moved to the Wofford Settlement.

7 SARAH WOFFORD m. **David Gillespi** (son of **Henry Gillespi**). It's not known if they stayed in NC or went to GA.

Research Notes:

The Wofford's went to Georgia Indian Territory in 1793 and built Wofford Station, a fort in the northeast corner of Banks County. It was the first white settlement in northeast Georgia. When it was inspected it "commanded four rifles, 3 muskrats and two fussies" worth about 14 pounds (around \$35). The name of the fort later changed to Fort Carnes, but the area is still known as the Wofford Settlement. Only a small stone remains (it is refuted to be the foundation of the old gatepost).

A survey in 1796 put the fort in Cherokee Indian territory, rather than in the state of Georgia. "General Wofford" (William in his 70's) rode horseback to present a petition to President Jackson. In 1804, the "Treaty of Tellico" (also known as the "Four Mile Purchase") returned a four by 23 mile strip of land to Georgia, that strip including Wofford Settlement.

APPENDIX C
THE ANCESTORS AND FAMILY OF EDWARD VANDIVER
 (An extension of Chapter 54)

The earliest known Vandiver ancestor of Eunice Wilson Stewart is Jacob Vandever. Here is the chart showing decedents:

JACOB VAN DER WEER (b. around 1635 Netherlands)
 WILLIAM VANDEVEER (b. 1659 DE)
 GEORGE VANDIVER, SR. (b. about 1680 VA)
 GEORGE VANDIVER, JR. (b. about 1720 PA)
 EDWARD VANDIVER (b. c1748 MD) (See Chapter 54)
 MANNING VANDIVER (b. c1790 SC) (See Chapter 27)
 MARGARET LUCINDA VANDIVER GRANT (bc1824 SC/AR) (Ch 13)
 MARGARET CHARLOTTE GRANT (b. 1852 AR) (Ch 6)
 JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON (b. 1877 AR) (Ch 3)
 EUNICE MAE WILSON STEWART (b. 1902 AR) (Ch 1)

The "father" in Chapter 54 is **EDWARD VANDIVER, SR.** (b. c1748 prob. Prince George, MY, d. 7/20/1837 Anderson SC, bur. Horton Cemetery, Anderson Co SC), who had 21 children by two wives.

EDWARD's parents were:

GEORGE VANDIVER, JR. (b. about 1720 ____ PA, will dated 8/16/1764 Loudon VA) m2? **ANN** ____.

Children:

EDWARD VANDIVER (b. 1740) (See Chapter 54).

SARAH VANDIVER

TABITHA VANDIVER

AMENTIA VANDIVER

GEORGE VANDIVER, III (b. 12/28/1764 Loudon, VA, d. 1833 Pickens SC). A Revolutionary War soldier. Was not listed on George's will since he was born after George died. A descendant of Sanford, Edward's son by **Helena Frost**, lists as a son of **George** and Ann.

Edward's grandparents were:

GEORGE VANDIVER, SR. (b. about 1680 ____, will probated 2/22/1759 Kent Co. DE) m. **ELINOR HOLLINGSWORTH**. George was a goldsmith. Children:

HOLLINGSWORTH VANDIVER, SR. (b. 1730 DE or MD, d. 3.17/1820 Pendleton District, SC). (His obituary in the Pendleton (SC) Messenger says he lived in Anderson SC for 28 years and MD before that).

GEORGE VANDIVER (b. c1720). See above.

MATTHEW VANDIVER.

JOHN VANDIVER (b. 1750 DE, d. ? bur. IN) m. 1/9/1773 Rowan Co. NC to **Amelia Speer**.

ESTHER VANDIVER.

RACHEL VANDIVER.

ELEANOR VANDIVER m. ____ **Whitby**.

BENJAMIN VANDIVER (b. 1740 DE) m. 7/14/1765 Rowan Co. NC to **Ruth Newson**.

Edward's great-grandparents were:

WILLIAM VANDEVER (b. 1656 Brandywine DE, will dated 1/29/1717 was recorded 10/13/1718 Wilmington DE, d. 11/1719 Brandywine Ferry DE) m. c1676 **ALICE SMITH** (m2 on 1/8/1720 to **Samuel Fink**).

WILLIAM VANDIVER (b. 1677).

GEORGE VANDIVER (b. about 1680) m. **Elinor Hollingsworth** (see above).

Edward's great-great-grandparents were:

JACOB VAN DER WEER (b. around 1635 in the city of Veer, the Netherlands, d. 4/15/1698 DE) m **KATHERINE BRASSERT**. Came to America around 1655. Was a Dutch Soldier, who assisted in capturing Fort Christina from the Swedes in 1655 (that fort later became Ft. Altena, Christianham and then Willmington, Delaware). Jacob was listed as part of the Army of **Peter Stuyvesant**, New Netherlands, NY). On 8/6/1661 he got a deed for land near the fort. In 3/1662, he purchased what came to be called Van Der Weer's Island. On 4/6/1688, he purchased additional land including what is known as "Timber Island" and "Thatcher's Hook." On 2/21/1683 he took the Oath of Allegiance as a British Citizen under **William Penn**.

JOHN VANDERVEER (b. around 1655 DE).

WILLIAM VANDERVEER (b. 1656, d. 11/1719) See above.

CORNELIUS VANDERVEER (b. around 1657 DE, will dated 2/1712).

JACOB VANDEVEER, JR. (b. around 1660).

JACOB VAN DER WEER had a brother, **Cornelius Van Der Weer**.

Research Notes:

The Vandiver research lists these sources of information:

1. On Edward's grandfather (George Sr): Wellington Vandiver papers, Will of George Vandiver, Death Notices 1807-1851, DAR, and Martha J. Birchum (110 Arlington, Chichasha, OK 83018).
2. On Edward's great-grandfather (William Vandever): Wellington Vandiver papers, records of Holy Trinity Church in Welington DL, Judith Hempel, Some Vandivers of the Show-Me State and Elsewhere by Davis Wallace, and Martha J. Bircham (address above).
3. Will of Jacob Vandever, 4/15/1698-3/30/1699. Book 79. Wife, Katherine, my sons John, Cornelius, William, my 4th son Jacob.
4. Will of William Vandavare, Brandwine Ferry, 1/29/1717, 10/15/1718. C256. wife Alice (no children named).
5. Will of Cornelius Vandiver, 12/18/1712, B352-254. Wife Margaret, son John, William, Henry, Jacob, Phillip, Elizabeth, Margaret, Catherine, Eve, Phillip, friend Peter Peterson.

APPENDIX D
THE ANCESTORS OF JAMES McCLURKIN
(An extension of Chapter 63)

JAMES McCLURKIN (b. c1788, d. 10/24/1830) m. c1800 **CATHERINE CUNNINGHAM** (b. c1788, d. 10/18/1845 AL). Children include Nancy. For more information about James' parents, see Appendix D. No other information is available on Catherine's parents.

The earliest known McClurkin ancestor of Eunice Wilson Stewart is James McClurkin. Here is the chart showing decedents:

JAMES McCLURKIN (prob. born in the 1730's)
 SAMUEL McCLURKIN (b. 1756)
 JAMES McCLURKIN (b. c1788) (See Chapter 63)
 NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT (b. 1815) (See Chapter 31)
 EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES (b. 1837) (See Ch. 15)
 BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON (b. 1860) (Ch. 7)
 ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON (b 1884 AR) (Ch 3)
 EUNICE (WILSON) STEWART (b. 1902 AR) (Ch 1)

The "father" in Chapter 63 is **JAMES McCLURKIN** (b. c1788).

JAMES's parents were:

SAMUEL McCLURKIN (b. 1756, d. 1804) m. **Jane** _____ (b. _____, d. _____). Children include James.

SAMUEL's parents were:

JAMES McCLURKIN (b. _____, d. 1795 SC). James left a will naming his children.

INDEX

Women are indexed by their maiden surname. If the maiden name is not known, they appear at the top of the list under the married surname (in parenthesis). Only a few references in footnotes and research notes are indexed.

A name may appear on a page more than once even though it is only referenced once in the listing. If two or more persons have identical names, only one listing will appear for the name.

MAXFIELD	Emily 87	Mary Hattie 37
Jessica Valery Ann 13	(SPILLANE)	ALLEN
?	Bernadette M. 58	Mildred Jena 39
Oleta 62	(STEWART)	ALY
Patricia Gail 13	? 48	Jerry Todd 33
Vida 60	Juanita 20	AMMONS
(BIRCHUM)	Mary B. 46, 49, 76	? 56
Martha J. 113	Pat 48	ANDERSON
(BLAND)	Rachael 101	? 56
Norma 23	Rebecca 51, 72, 77, 101,	Albert 62
(CHEATHAM)	104	Donald 62
Sherry 44	(VANDAVARE)	Eddie 62
(COOK)	Alice 113	Edward 62
? 48	(VANDIVER)	Jackson 79
(DANIEL)	? 84, 92, 94	James 56
Kathy 33	Ann 112	Martha Jean 62
Roberta 33	Celia V. 92	W.L. Farm 56
(DUKE)	Eliza 84	ANTHONY
Nancy 31	Manda 93	Grace 59
Pamela 30	Margaret 94	ARROYAVE
(GARRETT)	Martha 92	Alasdair James 12
June 32	Mary 92	Brian Clay 12
(GOOLSBY)	Nancy 94	Brooks Emile 12
Adeline 99	(WADDLE)	Elijah Clay 12
Eliza 99	Mrs. Laura 9, 102	Fabio 11
Susan 99	(WHITTINGTON)	Jason James 12
(GRANT)	? 44	Sam Andres 12
Mary 82	(WILSON)	ASHLEY
(GRIFFITH)	Lidia 40	Cheryl Lynn Sexton 38
Zilla 65	(WOFFORD)	Victoria Lafay 38
(GUTTRY)	Mary 111	ATKINSON
Beth 17	ABERNATHY	Mary Jane 92
Billy 17	Jinnie 59	AUTRY
Theresa 17	ACKER	L.M. 59
(HEMPEL)	Susan 91	AUXER
Judith 113	ADAMS	John Monroe 47
(HOLLINGSWORTH)	Barbara Louise 63	Marvin Louis 47
Mary 111	Donna Elaine 63	Nichale Maraa 47
(LONG)	Judith Ann 63	Nicholai Monroe 47
? 38	Levi Dempsey 63	Nicou Marie 47
(McCLURKIN)	Russell G. 63	Rene Elizabeth 47
Jane 114	ADAMSON	AVERY
(REDFERN)	Rachael Joy 61	Louise 23
Louise 56	AKRIDGE	BAKER
(ROWEN)	Dawn Michelle 17	Thomas 111
? 98	ALEXANDER	BALASTERI

-
- | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Peter 41 | Bryant 29 | BRASSERT |
| BALLEW | Gerald 29 | Katherine 113 |
| Clyde O. 82 | Walter 29 | BRASWELL |
| Ester 82 | BENTON | Jane Deborah 63 |
| Shirley 82 | Priannah 63 | John D. 63 |
| BALLOU | BERRY 108 | John D., Jr. 63 |
| Janet 44 | Nancy or Mary 51 | John Duncan 63 |
| BARBER 102 | BETTERTON | Sally Elizabeth 63 |
| James 102 | Dayle 32 | Sam Kirk 63 |
| Rebecca 102 | BIRCHETT | Sammy Thomas 63 |
| Tapley 102 | Mary Evelena "Mollie" 76 | Sarah Ann 63 |
| BARBIER | Thomas 76 | Sarah Ellen 63 |
| Natalie 12 | BIRD | Tom 63 |
| BARCLAY | Archie L. 64 | BRAZWELL |
| Ella Virginia 70 | Archie T. 64 | Irwin Daniel M. 101 |
| Hugh George 69 | BITTICK | Mary Ann 101, 107 |
| Ida Adeline 70 | Cloid Sykes 38 | BRIANT |
| Serena Alice 69 | John Allen 38 | Adelle 23 |
| William 70 | Margaret Ann 38 | BRIGHT |
| BARHAM | Velma Marie 38 | Nelda Fern 43 |
| Keron 46 | BLACK | Robert Carol "Buzz" 43 |
| BARNARD | David 62 | William 111 |
| Rosemary 47 | Nancy Van 75 | BROCKMAN |
| BARNES | BLACKWELL | Deanna 61 |
| Addie Mae 63 | Mary Bell 72 | BROOKS |
| Carol 61 | BLANCHE | Beulah 59 |
| Jackie 43 | Cole Lewis 31 | Clara Lillian 59 |
| Jason 43 | Richard S. 31 | Laura 19 |
| BARR 77, 80 | BLAND | BROWN |
| BARROW 80 | Robert 23 | Mary 93 |
| ? 104 | Wilma "Pumkin" 23 | Mildred 69 |
| John 49 | BOATWRIGHT | Samuel 91 |
| Martha 77, 104 | Sarah M. 92 | BRUMMETT |
| Thomas 77, 80 | BOWEN | Alexander Grant 13 |
| BARRY 108 | Alma Dean "Deanie" 26 | Bob 100 |
| BARTON | Hazel 73 | Jim 100 |
| Carolyn 18 | Joe 73 | Ronnie 13 |
| girl 18 | BOX | BRUNSON |
| Kyle 18 | Elihue Robert 64 | John H. "Jack" 48 |
| P.J. 18 | Robert 64 | BRYAN |
| Preston 18 | Sarah Otha 64 | Diane 17 |
| Preston Harvey "Jimmy" 18 | BOYD | BRYSON |
| Vanessa 18 | Annie 39 | "Edward Bryson place" 14 |
| BATRES | BOZARTH | BUCHANAN |
| Allison Ysella 13 | Nancy Irene 25 | Earnie B. 46 |
| BATTIEST | BRADY | BUCHINGSON |
| Dorothy Inez 25 | A.J. 25 | Elizabeth 87 |
| Loyd 25 | Ricky Lee 25 | BUCK |
| Vivian 25 | Ricky Lee, Jr. 25 | Dorothy 48 |
| BEAN | BRANCH | BUCKHANON |
| Mary 23 | Earl 18 | ? 40 |
| BEARD | Meisha 18 | Annie 40 |
| ? 53 | Trey 18 | BUCKLEY |
| John 53 | BRASHER | ? 69 |
| BEASLEY | Minnie 63 | Beula B. 69 |
-

-
- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Catherine M. 69 | CARR | 1900 66 |
| Charles Lloyd 69 | Nora 63 | 1900 Hempstead County |
| Dorothy 69 | CARRILLO | AR 21, 27, 45 |
| Embry Lee 69 | Randy James 20 | 1900 Montgomery County |
| Floyce 69 | Carsen | AR 64, 85 |
| Geraldine 69 | Charlotte Francis 74 | 1900 Union Co. AR 66 |
| Harvey 69 | CARSON | 1910 Hempstead County |
| Ila Faye 69 | George Anderson 60 | AR 21, 45, 66 |
| Joel E. 69 | James A. 60 | 1910 Montgomery County |
| John H. 69 | Luther D. 60 | AR 85 |
| Lillie V. 69 | Misty Dawn 17 | 1910 Union Co. AR 66 |
| Marion A. 69 | Richard 17 | Tennessee 80 |
| Noel 69 | Shannon D. 17 | CHAMBERLAIN |
| Nora A. 69 | William A. 60 | Oscar 41 |
| P. Henry 69 | CARTER | CHAMBERS |
| Robert H. 69 | Jessica Marie 41 | Retta 64 |
| Stella P. 69 | Joshua James 41 | CHEATHAM |
| Troy 69 | Steve 41 | Dustin 44 |
| William M. 69 | CENSUS | Jeff 44 |
| BURGESS | 1820 Henderson County TN | Jeremy 44 |
| Grace 64 | 103 | Jessica 44 |
| BURNETT | 1830 77 | Mark 44 |
| Fannie 61 | 1830 Hardeman County TN | Wayne 44 |
| BYERS | 53 | CHESHIRS |
| Joseph 98 | 1830 Henderson County TN | Daniel Brazwell 102 |
| BYRNE | 103, 104, 108 | CHRISTOPHER |
| Gail 39 | 1840 Anson Co NC 107 | Amy 18 |
| Sherry 39 | 1840 Henderson County TN | Drew 18 |
| Truman 39 | 103, 104, 108 | Mike 18 |
| CAGLE | 1850 99 | CITTY |
| David 74 | 1850 Fayette County TN 54, | Alpha Matilda 26, 39, 41 |
| Ivan 74 | 57 | Bon C. 26 |
| Ivan E. 74 | 1850 Henderson County TN | Brandon 26 |
| Oscar 74 | 101, 103-105, 108 | Christine Kay 25 |
| Owen 74 | 1850 Maury County TN 54 | Connie Sue 25 |
| Virginia 74 | 1850 Texas 66 | Cynthia Lou 25 |
| CALLAHAN | 1850 Tippah County MS 70 | Dale R. 26, 41 |
| Dorothy 37 | 1860 Calhoun County AR | Dallas 26 |
| James H. 37 | 70 | Danna Ann 25 |
| Percyville Dematrics 37 | 1860 Clark Co AR 55 | David Anderson 25 |
| CALLOWAY | 1860 Henderson County TN | Dennis Wagner 26 |
| Juanez 47 | 105, 107, 108 | Jack Warner 26 |
| CAMPBELL | 1860 Tippah County MS 70, | Jason Kenneth 26 |
| Aubrey Rae 13 | 87 | Jerry Eugene 25 |
| Brian 13 | 1870 60 | Joel Dwayne 26 |
| Gracyn Kay 13 | 1870 Clark County AR 35, | Kendell Machell 26 |
| CARAWAY | 66, 68 | Kenneth Wiley 25 |
| Elizabeth 101 | 1870 Henderson County TN | Lex Eugene 25 |
| William T. 102 | 51, 105-108 | Lexie Gail 26 |
| CARLTON | 1880 60, 66 | Lori Lynn 25 |
| Joe 30 | 1880 Clark County AR 35, | Marcella Kaye "Marci" 26 |
| June Maxine 29 | 66 | Paul Dewayne 26 |
| Paul R. 36 | 1880 Hempstead County | Peggie Jo 25 |
| CARPENTER | AR 27 | Phyllis Jane 26 |
| Janie Diane 62 | 1890 27 | Raleigh 26 |
-

-
- Rindy Rachell 26
 - Robert Wesley 26
 - Sherman Anderson 25
 - Sherry Beth 25
 - Steve Gracen 26
 - Steven Zane 26
 - Valerie Dawn 26
 - Vera 25
 - Vera Mae 25
 - Walter Dale 26
 - Wiley Gracen 10, 25, 26, 41
 - CITY
 - Ruth 17
 - CLARK
 - Fulton 37
 - William 111
 - CLEARY
 - Anne 41
 - CLEAVER
 - J.W. 60
 - CLINDANIEL
 - Rocky 30
 - CLUSTER
 - Mary E. 81
 - COBIA
 - Jacie Laine 30
 - Richard Allen 30
 - COCHRAN
 - Rebecca 90
 - COFFMAN
 - Derek Lynn 76
 - Doyle 76
 - Heather Marie 76
 - Holly Joyce 76
 - Isaac 79
 - Jeffery Dean 76
 - Jennifer Lynn 76
 - Jeremy Glenn 76
 - Keith Travis 76
 - Wesley Doyle 76
 - COLEMAN
 - Elizabeth 81
 - COLLIER
 - place 21
 - COLLUM
 - Liza Jane Josephine 81
 - Margaret Elizabeth 81
 - Soloman 81
 - COLLUMS
 - Aiden Bryce 12
 - Amber Leighann 12
 - Ashley Renea 12
 - Glenn 12
 - COMEAX
 - Ashley Rachelle 29
 - Lisa 29
 - Robert 29
 - Robert Charles 29
 - CONN
 - Levi B. 53
 - Robert H.? 53
 - CONNATSER
 - Christine 19
 - COOK
 - ? 25
 - Charles Ray 48
 - Charlotte 48
 - Claude Lafayette 64
 - Clyde Adolphus 48
 - Dia 25
 - Donna Lea 48
 - Elizabeth Ann 48
 - George Albert 64
 - Horace Jewell 48
 - John 48
 - Leslie Alan 48
 - Lisa Lynn 48
 - Marcus Lafayette 64
 - Moses 53
 - Randolph Doyne, Jr. 48
 - Randolph Doyne, Sr. 48
 - Reppard Malry 48
 - Sadie 64
 - Sandra Cay 48
 - William Marcus 64
 - COOLEY
 - Bertie Magolia 48
 - COOPER
 - Charlotte Francis 74
 - Kylie Ann 19
 - Roy 18
 - COOPWOOD
 - "Coopwood place" 14
 - Anna 28
 - Eva 28
 - Frank 34, 35
 - Graves 28
 - John Davis 28
 - John Davis, Jr. 28
 - John Lafayette 28
 - Lois 28
 - Rhonda 28
 - Watson Monroe 28
 - CORLEY
 - Cara Lee 30
 - Edward 30
 - COTTINGHAM
 - Tom 52
 - COUFAL
 - David Rhinehart 38
 - Judy Renee' 38
 - Malinda Gayle 38
 - Rhinehart 38
 - COUSSONS
 - Peggy 30
 - COWAN
 - Jessie 76
 - COX
 - Charles Justin 12
 - Charles Ray 12
 - Corde 59
 - J.R. 91
 - James M. 81
 - Lilly 12
 - Stephanie Michelle 12
 - CRANE
 - Wilkes 92
 - CRAVENS
 - Linda 26
 - CRAWFORD
 - Elizabeth B. 84, 94
 - Margaret 84
 - CREWS
 - Kevin 62
 - Linda Kaye 62
 - Richard C 62
 - Sandra 62
 - Sarah 62
 - CRIM
 - Reggie 30
 - CROSS
 - ? 34
 - CROUCH
 - ? 32
 - CROWDER
 - Gary 31
 - Mason Penn 31
 - Preston Rhodes 31
 - CULLINS
 - place 21
 - CULP
 - Leroy 54
 - CUMMINGS
 - Marie 17, 33, 34
 - CUNNINGHAM
 - Catherine 100, 114
 - CURRY
 - Victoria Lee 100
 - CURTIS
 - Billy Wayne 37
 - Deborah Renee 37
 - John Milburn 37
 - Johnny Mac 38
 - Pamela Nell 37
 - Roger Alan 37
-

-
- | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Roger Alan, Jr. 37 | Ruth 69 | Frankie 28 |
| DALE | DOLLARHIDE | Freda Charlene 29 |
| Wesley 26 | Eula 40, 41 | George Winston 31 |
| DANIEL | DOROUGH | Gerald Penn 31 |
| Barney (Milliner?) 17, 34 | Sherman 25 | Geraldine 30 |
| Barney Milner 32 | DOUGAN | Glenn Alton 29 |
| Dana 33 | Daniel Lynn 30 | Greenberry 53 |
| Elizabeth "Libby" 33 | Jack 30 | Harold Bruce 31 |
| Harry Howard 48 | Lily Margaret 12 | Harold Penn 9, 31, 34, 36 |
| Hope Elizabeth 33 | DOUGLAS | Henri Grace 31 |
| Jack 33 | Anthony Chad 75 | Ira Wootson "Woot" 30 |
| Jack Waymon "Sandy" 33 | Carolyn 75 | JAMES MONROE "BIRD", |
| James 33 | David 75 | SR. 28 |
| Jamie Marie 33 | Dennis 75 | James Monroe, Jr. 28 |
| Johnny 33 | Doyle 75 | James Monroe, Sr. 14, 17, |
| Mark 33 | Kathy Denise 75 | 33, 53, 56 |
| Mary Ann 33 | Keith Dwayne 75 | Jesse Malone 31 |
| Mike 33 | Kelly Diane 75 | Jimmy 32, 34 |
| Nancy 33 | Kimberly Ann 75 | Joan Ellen 31 |
| Patricia Ann 48 | Raymond 75 | Joe Lewis 30 |
| Santanna Louise 33 | Sara Elizabeth 75 | John 32 |
| Sheila 33 | Scott David 75 | Johnny Hugh 32 |
| Sue 33 | Spencer Doyle 75 | Julie 9, 14, 17, 32, 34 |
| Therman 33 | Tony 75 | Julie May 29 |
| William A. 9, 21, 32 | DOVIE | Katie Mae 10, 16, 21, 25, |
| DANIELL | Nicey 64 | 33, 34 |
| Myra 47 | DRISKILL | Kenneth Ray 30 |
| DANIELS | Debbie 13 | Kenneth Wootson 30 |
| Marie 28 | DUKE | Kimberly Ann 31 |
| DAVENPORT | ? 28 | Laren "Lynn" 31 |
| Willie Jane 56 | (twin baby) 29 | Laura Lena 30 |
| DAVID | Aletha 32 | Lawrence Andrew 30 |
| James 39 | Billy Joe 32 | Lawrence James 30 |
| DAVIS | Bryan Asher 29 | Lawrence McKinley 29 |
| Angie 33 | Calelia June 31 | Lucinda "Winnie" 53 |
| Carrie Voncile 39 | Caroline 53 | Lucy 28 |
| James Clayton 39 | Charles McKinley 29 | Lucy T. 32 |
| Jim 74 | Charles Michael 29 | Mable 32 |
| DAWSON | Christopher Michael 29 | Malinda Jane 31 |
| ? 18 | Christy Dawn 30 | Manso? D? 28 |
| DEAN | Cindy 30 | Martha 21, 34, 53 |
| Blaklee Raylynn 12 | Dana Rae 30 | Mary 29 |
| DEGEYTER | Daniel Lewis 32 | Matthew 32 |
| Genevieve 29 | Darlene Angela 30 | Megan Ann 30 |
| DENNY | David Bruce 31 | Bertie |
| Mary Adeline 92 | Deann 32 | |
| DePRIEST | Debra Dayle 32 | 53 |
| Arthur 59 | Dewitt 28 | Merritt Malone 28 |
| DILL | Duke's Mixture Tobacco 35 | Michael Malone 31 |
| Rachel 90 | Edward N. 28 | Mina 28 |
| DIX | Effie Ann 30 | Monroe 34 |
| Kay 61 | Elizabeth 53 | Myra Elaine 29 |
| DIXON | Emily Martha 32 | Myra Ellen 30 |
| John E. 65 | Evelyn 55 | Nancy Jean 29 |
| DODSON | Francis "Darlene" 30 | Nicalette Ashley 31 |
| | | Pamela Jane 29 |
-

-
- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Peggy Joyce 32 | ALLie 37 | Amanda 87 |
| Quinnon 32 | Verna Pruda 43 | Dave 40 |
| Roy 32 | FINK | Travis H. 40 |
| Russell Eugene 30 | Samuel 112 | GALLEGO |
| Russell Penn 32 | FINLEY | Robert 41 |
| Sarah Ellen 30 | ? 74 | GALLOWAY |
| Shelby June 29 | FITZGERALD | Arthur 31 |
| Stephen 53 | Jerry Wayne 63 | Dave 30 |
| Talmadge 34 | John Elbert 63 | Dawson 31 |
| Talmage L. 28 | John F. 63 | Helen 30 |
| Tempie 28 | Michael Garrett 63 | GAMMAGE |
| Thomas "Tommy" 32 | FITZPATRICK | Addison Rhea 12 |
| Thomas Monroe 32 | James "Jim" 37 | Haylee Peyton 12 |
| Thomas Monroe "Capp" 32, 34 | FLAHERTY | Heath 12 |
| Troy 32 | Elvin H. 99 | Jordyn Layne 12 |
| William 28, 34, 53 | FLAKE | GANT |
| EASON | Dudley 101 | ? 57 |
| Kayla 76 | Mouring 101 | GARDENER |
| EASTERLING | FLANAGAN | Dan 72 |
| Charlotte Nan 49 | Brent David 75 | GARNER |
| Mary Alice 49 | Brian Douglas 75 | Nancy C. 81 |
| Vivian Marguerite 48 | Larry Ross 75 | Nancy Caroline 81 |
| Woodrow 48 | FLARETY | Nancy E. 81 |
| EAVES | Robin 18 | GARRETT |
| Elvin Wade, Jr. 46 | FLINT | Bobby Fred 32 |
| GAYE LYNNETTE 46 | Ethel Darlene 41 | Donna 32 |
| EDMONDS | FLYNN | Donna/Diane? 32 |
| Steve 12 | Samantha Joy 13 | Fred 32 |
| EGGER | Tracy 13 | Joyce 31 |
| Robin Lynn 47 | Tyler Scott 13 | Martha Ann 32 |
| ELAM | FOSTER | Scott 32 |
| Ernest 64 | "Roy Foster Place" 14 | GATELY |
| ELDER | Sheila 30 | James W. 49, 50 |
| Ellender 64 | FOUCH | GATLEY |
| ELLINGTON | Laura 72 | Terry 72 |
| William J 61 | FRANCISCO | GATLIN |
| William J Jr 61 | Alva 47 | Jenny 75 |
| ELLIOTT | Catherine Elizabeth 47 | GEE |
| Thomas William 37 | Frances 47 | Mima 59 |
| ELZEY | Mabel 47 | GERHARDT |
| Evelyn Irene 19 | FREEMAN | David John 41 |
| EVANS | J.J. 52 | GILLESPI |
| Martin L. 82 | Michael 30 | David 111 |
| FANT | FRISBY | Henry 111 |
| ? 44 | Davis 20 | GIST |
| Larry 44 | Dawn 20 | Nancy 41 |
| FARRIS | Jason 20 | GODDARD |
| Melba 20 | Jeff 20 | ? 37 |
| FAULK | Larry Davis 20 | GOODLET |
| ? 56 | Larry Glen 20 | Carl Finley 43 |
| Hays 56 | Reed 20 | David 43 |
| FAULKNER | Wesley 20 | Dwayne 43 |
| Ratsy E. 62 | FROST | Marilyn Denise 43 |
| FENTER | Helena 91, 112 | Wallace Duane 43 |
| | FULLER | GOOLSBY |
-

-
- Effie 99
 Elizabeth 99
 Issac 98, 99
 James 99
 Jefferson 99
 John 99
 Josiah 99
 Junior 98
 Mary 99
 Mildred 99
 Nancy 87, 98, 99
 Vinny 99
GORDON
 Nancy 98
GORMAN
 ? 91
GRAGG
 Mary Lee 48
GRAHAM
 Billy Don 41
 Carl Don 41
 Carl Edward 41
 Danielle 41
 Martha Joann 41
 William Chaney 41
GRANT
 Andrew Jackson 82
 Birdean "Bird" 67
 Charlotte 81, 84
 Chester 82
 George 82
 Georgian 67
 Howard 82
 James Thomas 81
 James Thomas "Soloman"
 81
 John H. 82
 John Robert 81
 Lila 82
 Lucinda Isabella? 67
 Lydia A. 82
 Lydia Arlee 81
 M. 82
 Margaret 81
 Margaret Charlotte 37, 60,
 67, 81, 112
 Margaret Jane 82
 Martha Soniza? 67
 Mary "Polly" 81
 Mary Clarinda 67
 Myra 81
 Nathaniel 67, 81, 84
 Nathaniel, Jr. 67
 Nellie 81
 Plumes? 82
 Richard 9, 81, 83
 Richard "George
 Washington" 81, 83
 Robert H. 67
 Robert R. 82
 Sally 62
 Sarah 82
 Sarah Elizabeth 81
 Sarah Jane 67
 Thomas Jefferson 82
 Thomas Sterlin 81
 William 81-83
 William B. 9, 81, 84, 85, 90
 William Burdene 81
GREEN
 General ? 95
 Joel 31
 William 31
GREENHAW
 Linda 32
GREER
 Bertha Florence 38
GRIFFITH
 Abraham 65
 Agatha 65
 Blain Augustus 13
 Cheston Christopher 13
 Henry G. 65
 Henry Harmon 65
 James 65
 Roberta "Bertie" 65
GRIGSBY
 Jennifer 29
GUTHRIE
 ? 76
 Elizabeth 76, 104
 Samuel? 76
 Theophilus 76, 104
GUTTRY
 Andrea Lynn 17
 J.T. 17
 Jackie 17
 Jade 17
 Jeffery G. 17
 John T. 17
 Johnny 17
 Nikki 17
 Paul 17
 Sherry 17
HAGOOD
 John K. 99
HALL
 ? 67
 Ruby 63
HAMELBACK
 Alisha Stewart 18
HAMIL
 Betsy 26
 Mary B. 39
HAMILTON
 Leon 74
 Lloyd 74
 Nancy 74
 Sandra Gaile 74
HAMLETT
 Albert Jefferson 74
 Gracie Mae 74
 James William 72
 L.E. "Lela" 72
 Lula Bell "Lulu" 73
 Ruby E. 74
 Teddy "Ted" Wesley 74
 Thomas Beasley 72
 Thomas G. "Gordon" 74
HAMMONS
 Charles 63
 Nellie 63
HANANIA
 ? 31
 Lindsay Nichole 31
HANEY
 Effie DeLuke 63
HARDIN
 Alexander 102
HARMON
 Robert 11
HARRIS
 ? 67
 Aaron Burton 43
 Burton 21
 Carolyn 33
 Cynthia Darlene "Sunnie" 44
 Gary Glenn 44
 Geroge Glenn "Son" 44
 Gladys Effie 43
 Irma Beulah 43
 Martha Lynn "Sis" 44
 Mary Ella 28
 Nancy 94
 Randall Lynn 44
 Ruth Ann 43
HARRISON
 George M. 94
 Hazel B. 93
 Mildred P. 94
 Robert H. 94
 Sarah W. 94
 Thomas G. 94
 William 93
 William B. 94, 95
-

HAYES	HOGUE	James? 101
Malinda Jane 38	Bobby Lee 48	Samuel 102
HAYNIE	Lee Anne 48	HOUSER
Alice 62	Shelli Leigh 48	Estella Mae 47
Billy Joe 17	HOLLAND	HOUSEWRIGHT
Brandy 17	Moses 91	David 32
Sarah J. 94	W.A. 74	Gary 32
HEAD	HOLLEY	Tonya 32
Daryl Lane 31	Mary Annie 59	HOWELL
Pamela Kay 31	HOLLIDAY	Betty 44
Terry 31	George William 56	Don 65
HELMER	John Richard 56	HUBBARD
Vesta Madelle 64	Sarah 56	Beth 75
HEMPEL	Thomas Malone 56	Billy 75
Judith A. 95	William Daniel 56	James 75
HENDERSON	Willie Sue 56	Jeffrey 75
Thomas 77	HOLLINGSWORTH	Julie 75
HENRY	Elinor 112	Larry 75
Jim 20	Jacob 111	Michel 75
HERBERT	Mary 111	Rhonda 75
Amanda Joyce 37	HOLLY	Sherry 75
Dustin Allen 37	Sherwood 98	William 75
Faith Elizabeth 37	HOLMAN	HUBBER
James Michael 37	Frances 92, 95	Margaret 91
HERRIN	Joseph Everett 92	HUCKABEE
Lisa Rae 17	HONEY	Alexander Wilson 31
HICKS	Dan, place 21	Sandy 31
Cecil 69	HOOPER	Steven 31
HIGGINBOTHAM	Elizabeth 60	HUDDLESTON
Shelly Kay 13	HOOVER	Sarah 32
HILL	Billy Joe 38	HUDSPETH
Dean 20	James Lester 38	B.E. 40
Deane 20	Jeffery Lynn 38	Bryan 40
Donna Marie 20	Jerry Lynn 38	Debbie 40
Evelyn 65	Lester Duard 38	HUFNAGLE
Jeannie 33	William Marcus 38	April 17
Sam 65	HOPPER	HUNT
Vera Lee 62	Lydia 90, 111	George Wilford, Jr. 48
HINDMAN	HORN	George Wilford, Sr. 48
Regina Gail 44	Ardena 61	Gladys 9, 48
HOBBS	Austin 61	HUSKEY
Beverly Sue 29	Charles 70	Hamp 48
HOCKETT	Chris 70	Ruth 48
Ruby Elden 38	Dale 61	INDIAN NAMES
HODNETT	Irene 61	Ah-ne-wa-ke 90, 111
Lee Hope Rebecca 100	Martha Lou Vena 61	Ned-de 90
HOEHLING	Stacey 70	IVY
Adolph August, III 38	Walker 61	Joyce 76, 80
Anna Liese Daprey 38	Woodrow 61	Lois 76
Kaethe Dewi Bittick 38	HORTON	Samuel Felix 76
Maria 38	Steve 43	JACKSON
HOGGARD	Tyler 43	Evelyn 20
Sarah 87	Wendy 43	Jessie Elizabeth 63
HOGLAND	HOUSE	Nancy 56
Patricia 75	Henry 102	JAMES

-
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| P.H. 34 | Krystine Lynn 75 | LAWSON |
| JARL | Nancy A. 69 | Cory Alan 37 |
| Kyndal 12 | Sarah 93 | Keneth P. 37 |
| JARVIE | KENDRICK | LAWTON |
| Sadie 64 | Elizabeth 91 | Elizabeth 64 |
| JARVIS | KENNEDY | George 66 |
| Freida 64 | Adam E. 99 | George W. 62 |
| Harvey W. 64 | Michelle Leigh 30 | Henry 62 |
| Martha 64 | KERBER | Jessie 62 |
| Vera Clyde 64 | Christopher Joseph 41 | Martha Jane 63 |
| JERDON | KERBER-GERHARDT | Melissa 64 |
| Delorse 25 | Jammie Marie 41 | Rebecca 62 |
| JERMAINE | KING | Rebecca M. 62 |
| Ardith Estelle 46 | Gilbert Alfred 26 | Sallie 64 |
| JOHNSON | J.E. 95 | William W. 62 |
| B.F. 22 | KIRK | LEAL |
| Herbert 33 | Ray 72 | Joseph 12 |
| Jo Gail 18 | KITCHEN | Joshua 12 |
| Jornan Colby 40 | ? 92 | LEDBETTER |
| Kylanna 33 | KIZER | D.A. 91 |
| Norvell? 32 | Robert Lon 40 | LEE |
| Pierce 33 | KLAFERT | Rachel 93 |
| Robert E. 32, 34 | Marny Bryce 75 | LEWIS |
| Tony 40 | KNIGHT | ? 111 |
| JOHNSTON | Bill 64 | Blayn 31 |
| Coe Ardith 61 | Melissa Ann 64 | Jett Verdo 31 |
| JOINER | Vicki Jane 64 | Kenneth Camp 31 |
| Cecelia Louise 40 | KUYKENDALL | Tonya Gay 31 |
| JONES | Joe Douglas 61 | LINDSEY |
| ? 57 | Luther Terrell 61 | L.J. 59 |
| Alene Betty 26, 41 | Terrell Alan 61 | LIVELY |
| Benjamin Franklin 81 | LAMATO | Brenda Kay 70 |
| Debbie 18 | John Gregory 41 | Donald Ray 69 |
| Edith 64 | Joseph Raymond 41 | Eurbie 69 |
| Florine 46 | Michelle Ann 41 | Tommy Lee 69 |
| John W. 87 | LAMBERSON | LOFGREEN |
| Patricia Pearl 73 | Evanelson 92 | Mabel 26 |
| William A. 92 | LAMBERT | LOGAN |
| JORDAN | Alpha 63 | Eliza Ann 28 |
| Brenda 75 | Carmaleta 40 | LOGINO |
| JORDEN | DeWayne 40 | Larry 44 |
| Barbara 26 | Diryl 40 | Scott 44 |
| KAGEN | Herman Roy 40 | LONG |
| Abbott 23 | Larry 40 | Anna Darlene 39 |
| Lisa 23 | Wanda 40 | Beatrice 39 |
| Steve 23 | William Joseph 63 | Bennie Franklin 38 |
| Ward 23 | LANE | Bill 38 |
| KAY | Mary 90 | Cara Charlene 38 |
| Myrna Darnell 39 | LANGFORD | Carolyn Murrel 39 |
| KEITH 64 | Dosie Estell 25 | Charles Henry 38 |
| Harvey's store. 21 | LANGLEY | Chester 37 |
| KELLEY | "Langley Place" 14 | Elroy 37 |
| ? 29 | LAPIDUS | Eunice Annie 39 |
| Ashley Nicole 75 | Cydney Danielle 46 | Evelyn 9, 37 |
| Daniel 75 | Douglas J. 46 | Frances Marguerite 38 |
-

Helen Marie 38	MANN	MAYO
Henry Jackson 37	Alex 64	Derol 44
James Claude 37	Elizabeth 99	Trent 44
James Dale 38	MANNES	MAYS
James Russell 38	Bernice 102	Alice Leann 37
Markus 38	MARRY	Effie Charlotte 37
Martha Jane 38	Lilliana Rose' 19	Eli E. "Lou" 37
Mary Jane 39	MARTIN	Etta M. 37
Maxine 63	Beverly 43	Leona C. 37
Melinda 33	Billy 43	Lonnie E. 37
Rhonda 38	Jacquelyn Donielle 13	Mary Adeline "Mattie" 37
Rockland 38	Jessie Amanda 62	Mary Jane 65
Ronald Dale 38	Sherri 43	Wil Archer 37
Ruby Ellen 38	MARTINO	McALLISTER
Ruby Maxine 38	Eugene Louis 11	Lee M. 67
Russell Garland 38	MASON	McBRAYER
Theo 39	Henrietta 31	Buril 39
Thomas Jackson 38	Shirley 73	Dustan 40
Verna Lee 38	MASSEY	Harold Glen 40
William Albert 63	Anna Michele 12	Joyce 39
William Monroe "Willie" 37	MATA	Marria 40
William Monroe, Jr. 38	boy 18	McCLAIN
William Robert 38	Justin Paul, Jr. 18	Mary Anna 59
LOYD	Justin Paul, Sr. 18	Zora Belle 60
Althia 92	MATHERNE	McCLURE
LUCKY	Hannah Faith 19	Carrie 40
Diane 31	John Ardell 19	Delma Jean 40
Jack 30	Joseph 19	Keaven 40
Mike 30	Owen 19	Mollie 40
LUNSFORD	Phillip 19	Ruth Ellen 40
Tone 72	Seth Owen 19	Stacey 40
LUSBY	MAULDEN	Sudell 40
Aaron Keith 47	Patricia 33	McCLURKIN 58
Evan William 48	MAUTZ	Ella 100
Joey Wayne 48	Maltida 47	Georgia 100
Keith Stewart 47	MAXFIELD	James 100, 114
Kimberly Rose 47	Barbara June 13	James Walter, Jr. 100
Leah Catherine 48	Carrie Michelle 13	James Walter, Sr. 100
Melissa Evelyn 48	Charity Maryah Abigail 13	John Dean 100
William Irvin 47	Don 13	Margaret Ann 100
LYLE	Donald Edward, Jr. 13	Nancy 89, 100, 114
Blanche 93	Easton Joe 13	Samuel 114
MACIEL	Emerson Reed 13	Samuel Perry 100
Laura 13	Jeffrey Micah 13	McCOLLUMMcCollum
MADISON	Jeffrey Paul 13	Theresa Ann 60
Elizabeth 88, 100	Justin Freddie 13	McCOMBS
MAHAFFEY	Lillieanna Marie 13	Matthew Egan 46
Rue M. 31	LOTTIE RYAN 13	Michael 46
MAINS?	Ryan Joe 13	McCULLAR
Elizabeth 99	Truman James 13	Cindy 60
MALONE 58	MAXWELL	McDANIEL
MANES?	Shawn 75	Amber 18
Elizabeth 99	MAYFIELD	Jacob Kyle 18
MANGUM	Doctor Franklin 69	Jerrett 18
Bette Ann 37	Fletcher "Jack" 69	Keith 18

McDONALD	McKENZIE	Brian 44
Albion 73	Briant David 23	Gloria 44
Amy Jo 74	Eunice 64	Jason 44
Cameron Wilson 74	Gretchen 23	MEWS
Caralie 63	Hazel 64	Timothy 76
Carson 73	Hugh 64	MILLER
Chester 73	Jim 23	Linda 19
Chester, Jr. 73	William Leroy "Bill" 23	MILLICAN
Cliff Ramsey 73	McKINNEY	Thomas J. 70
Clifton 73	Gregory Michael 74	MILLS
David Thomas 73	John Walker 74	Melveda 26
David Thomas, Jr. 73	McKINNON	MILNER
Glenda 73	Ardell 19	E. Thead 32
Glenn 73	Brandon 18	Jesse 18
Henry Clay 73	Carla 18	MOLLY
Henry Cliff 73	Connie Yvonne 19	? 43, 69
Jan Vernell 29	Coy, Jr. 18	MONSON
Jimmy 73	Coy, Sr. 18, 34	Thomas 31
Laquesa 73	Debra Sue 19	MOORE
Leah Renee 74	Delvin 19	Barbara 33
Lori Beth 74	Elizabeth Ann 18	Carl Clifford 64
Louise 73	Jeesie (Milliner?) 34	Carl Clifford, Jr. 64
Oran Wilson 73	Mary 33	Emma Dora 74
Oran Wilson, Jr. 74	Maurine Elaine 18	James 74
Peggy Sue 74	Samantha Taeylor 18	Mary Elizabeth 48
Robert 73	Steve Allen 18	MORGAN
Russell Brian 73	Valerie Renee 19	Jeffery Lynn 75
Sonia 73	Zachary Thomas 19	Jill Renee' 75
Vera Love 74	McLEMORE	Katelynn Renee' 75
Volon Dove 74	Megan 12	Lindon 75
William Wyatt 63	McNATT	Paige Michelle 75
McEWEN	Muzzett 30	MORRIS
Levi 50	McROY	Athelia Ann 44
McGILL	Adell 11, 34	Nannette 44
Joseph Tate 48	McSWEENY	Porter Cecil 43
McGOWAN	Barbara Ann 11	Ramona Sue 43
Karen 75	Elbie 47	Rebecca 9, 44
McGRAW	McWILLIAMS	MORRISON
James 91	Eleanor 86	Jerry 31
McKAMIE	MEDLIN	Mark Joseph 31
Ashlynn 12	Bradley 33	Stacey Ann 31
McKEE	Brentley 33	William 31
(female) 72	Fred 33	MORROW 65, 66
Ada 72	Harley 33	"Morrow place" 14
Brooksey 72	MEEKS	Adonal 65
Callie 72	Elizabeth 67	Lottie 65
John Thomas 72	George 67	Minnie 65
Louise "Lou" 76	John 67	place 21, 36
Maggie 72	Joseph 67	Russel 65
Ray 72	Mary A.E. 67	Willis 65
Roy 72	William 67	MOSIER
Vick 72	MERCHANT	Cindy 76
William 79	Garvin 44	MOSS
William T 72	Maxine 44	Mary 91
William T "True" 72	MERRITT	MULLICAN

Lois 74	Melissa Catherine 9, 46, 50,	Tom 64
MUNN	105	PARTON
Brenda Gail 17	N.L. 47	? 60
MUNNS	Paula 40	Logan 60
James Daniel 48	NESBIT	PARTRIDGE
James E., III 48	Young 65	Lisa 17
Kimberly Elizabeth 48	NEWSON	PATE
MURILLO	Ruth 112	Julia 59
Vera 18	NEYMAN	Mattie Thomas 63
MURPHY	Carla A. 17	Sarah J. 63
(baby boy) 62	NICHOLS	PAULEY
(baby girl) 62	Lewis 26	Joe 37
(baby) 62	Nancy Jo 26	PAYNE
Alva Jesse 63	Sylvia Lynn 26	? 56
Ann Marie 63	NIVENS	Clarice M. 56, 58
Anna Louise 63	Bobbie 65	Raymond 56
Annie Mae 62	Ed/Ad 65	William Malone 56
Clevie Eugene 62	Ester 65	PEACHEY
Eathan Allen 54	John 65	Albert Basil 46
Floyd 62	Leroy 65	Brandon Hillard 47
Gary Thomas 63	Naomi 65	Charles Foster 46
James Thomas 62	Snow 65	Clara Ann 47
Minnie Jane 63	NOLEN	Daniell Howard 47
Minnie Marie 63	Iva 69	Ernest Howard 47
Nauphlet Grant 62	NUTT	Geri Katherine 47
Nauphlet Wade 62	Burline Louise 63	Jack Thomas 46
Paul Louis 63	Waltie S. 63	James Roy 46
Rebecca Ann 62	O'DELL	John Basil 46
Rubin Garrett 63	Venita 73	John Charles 46
Russell Clayton 63	OLIVER	John Ray 47
Ruth Elizabeth 62	Lydia Charlottia 69	Mary Helen 46
Sally 62	ORSBURN	Pamela Raye 47
Sarah Nell 63	Gladys Fate 25	Sandra Kaye 47
Susan Gwen 63	OSBURN	William Charles 46
Thomas Jesse 63	Alvon Blevins 70	William Nelson 46
Tommie Mae 63	Doris 9, 70, 98	William Roy 46
Wade Lee 62	OVERSTREET	PEELER
Wallace Paul 63	Benny Dewayne 20	Nancy Jane 72
William Charles 63	Brittany Renee 20	W.R. 79
William Floyd 62	Jack 20	PENN
William Thomas 62, 63	James Martin "Marty" 20	William 113
MYERS	Tammy Renee 20	PERRY
Alfred 41	OVERTON	Fannie 43, 45, 69
Corinne 41	Jonathan Walker 39	PETERSON
Franklin Craig 41	Mark Allen 39	F.B. 79
Jennifer 41	PALMER	Peter 113
NALL	Cordelia 59	PETTIT
Suzanne 62	PARASH	Agnes 90
NEEDHAM	? 25	Nancy 59
Betty 33	Kenneth 25	PEYTON
NELSON	PARKER	Arthur Lee 70
? 14	Dick 25	Clarinder Adeline 70
Bill 40	Shelly 25	PHILLIPS
Billy 40	William M. 60	Audrey 75
Brenda 20	PARSONS	PICKENS

-
- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Emily 57 | Mary Ellen 64 | John Andrew "Andy" 30 |
| PLYLER | RODDEN | Madie Ellen 29 |
| Lottie 62 | "Obe Rodden place" 14 | Martha Mona 24 |
| POMAVILLE | Nora Lem 39 | Payton Alexander 30 |
| Camile 12 | Norma Lem 23 | Zachary Hunter 30 |
| POOLE | RODRIGUEZ | RUST |
| Adam 91 | Lucy 12 | David Craig 63 |
| Catherine 91 | ROFFELL | John Keith 63 |
| PORTER | ? 43 | Laura Beth 63 |
| Elizabeth 74 | ROGERS | Lestie Ann 63 |
| PULLEN | Arnell 84, 85 | William Edward 63 |
| Polly Ann 98 | Cepha 84, 85 | RUTHLEDGE |
| PURCELL | Heimer 84, 85 | Amber 44 |
| Judy 31 | Lee 84, 85 | Morris 43 |
| PURYEAR | Willie 84, 85 | RYAN |
| Odessa Quentella 17 | ROLAND | Sarah Mabel 61 |
| RANDOLPH | Ruthie 98 | SALAGAR |
| Wanda Sue 31 | ROLLINS | ? 19 |
| RASH | Jim 75 | SANDERS 101 |
| Brandon 17 | RONAN | as a given name 101, 103 |
| Christina Brooke 17 | Dana 37 | John 101 |
| RATELIFF | ROSE | Soddie 48 |
| Bettie Joan 30 | Marianne 18 | SANDERSON |
| REEVES | ROSS | Clayton Elijah 13 |
| George 53 | Eula Dean 31 | Sidney Aiden 13 |
| REYNOLDS | Lynn/Dallas 26 | SAPPINGTON |
| Martha Louisa 60 | Mary Wood 23 | Harry O. 29 |
| Orva Dee 47 | ROWEN 87, 98 | Stacy Elizabeth 29 |
| RICH | (female) 87 | SARCIDO |
| James 90 | Felix 87 | ? 31 |
| RICHARDS | Henry 98 | Alisha Marie 31 |
| Sarah Frances 84 | Hugh 87 | SCARBROUGH |
| RICHARDSON 101 | Isiah 87 | Mary Lou 63 |
| Catherine 101, 107 | James 87, 98 | SCOGIN |
| John 101 | John W. 87 | James 48 |
| L.M. 49 | Mary "Polly" 98 | SCOTT |
| Nancy 102 | Mary A. 87 | Dorothy May 75 |
| RITCHIE | Mary D. 87 | James R 75 |
| Clarinda Amy Elizabeth 81 | Nancy 87 | John Wesley 75 |
| ROBBINS | Nancy J. 87 | Stella 77, 79, 80, 109 |
| Bettye Anne 20 | Rebecca 98 | Stella Marie 75 |
| Bill 20 | Rebecca Adeline "Emily" 69, | Virginia 50 |
| Charles "Chuck" 20 | 86, 87 | Virginia "Pete" 75 |
| Danny 20 | Robert 98 | SCROGGINS |
| John 20 | Samuel 98 | Brian Patrick 20 |
| Missouri 59 | Thomas 98 | Mary Lou 60 |
| ROBERSON | William, Jr. 87, 98, 99 | SHACKLEFORD |
| Elizabeth 27 | William, Sr. 98 | Marie 20 |
| ROBERTS | RUSSEK | Tom 28 |
| Allie 63 | Eric 30 | SHAUBEL |
| Diane 20 | Joshua Taylor 30 | William H. 47 |
| ROBERTSON | Madalyn Elizabeth 30 | SHAW |
| Anderson 98 | RUSSELL | Cyrus Jennings 64 |
| Janelle 76 | Bailee Madison 30 | David 64 |
| ROBINSON | George Washington 29 | Fred 64 |
-

-
- | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| John 64 | ? 52 | Benjamin Madison 71, 88, 89 |
| Paul 64 | Alice 112 | Benjamin, Jr. 71 |
| Shirley 64 | Amanda 90 | Beulah Margaret 43, 69, 71, 114 |
| SHEA | Bette Frances 38 | Bula Margaret 9 |
| Betty Jean 38 | Cathy Lynn 47 | George C. 71 |
| SHELTON | Dallas Henry 92 | Jonathan B. 71 |
| Brenda 75 | Eddie Lee (female) 41 | Jonathan Buford 88, 100 |
| John W.B. 94 | Edgar Claude 41 | Loutetta 71 |
| Tracy 76 | Elizabeth 25, 46, 52 | Minerva Paralee 100 |
| SHERMAN | Harriet C. 53 | Susie 71 |
| Sam 59 | Howard 38 | STEED |
| SHOCKLEY | Jeff 52 | Guy Harold 23 |
| Bessie Clementine 60 | Lucille Mae 37 | Karla 23 |
| Earl Novell 60 | Mandy 52 | Sheila 23 |
| Ira Talmadge 60 | Marcelle 63 | Stephen 23 |
| Mary Madeline 60 | Peggy 75 | STEPHENS |
| Noah Elmer 60 | SNELGROVE | Catheline 28 |
| Ola Ester 60 | Baby 23 | Cline 28 |
| Richard Henry Lee 60 | Clyda Vern 14, 23 | Elijah "Lidge" 28 |
| Troy Eugene 60 | Obe 23 | Ethelene 28 |
| Vera 61 | Robert Clyde 14, 23 | John 28 |
| SHOEMAKER | SOUSA | Lelia? 28 |
| David Adrain 39 | Barbara Ann 37 | STEVENS |
| Terron Kaye 39 | SOUTHER | Joe 12 |
| SIMMONS | Grace Rose Ann 92 | STEWART 103 |
| JoAnn 40 | Rhoda Lucinda 92 | (female) 76, 77, 80 |
| SIMPSON | SPARKS | Aaron 21 |
| John 87 | Elsie 61 | Aaron "Bulger" 19 |
| John A. 91 | SPEER | Aaron Burr "Bulger" 47 |
| Margaret 87 | Amelia 112 | Alva Richard, Jr. 47 |
| SIMS | Martha Elizabeth 63 | Alva Richard, Sr. 47 |
| Sue Francis 47 | SPICKES | Alvin Elgery 7, 11, 14, 21, 24, 34 |
| SINYARD | Brandon Austin 30 | Arizona 72 |
| L.A. 30 | Candice Lauren 30 | Armeanus 72, 78, 79 |
| Sandra Marie "Sandy" 30 | Daniel Aston 30 | Artimicha "Mishy" 72 |
| Susan "Susie" 30 | Donald Louis 30 | Barbara Nell 12, 14 |
| SKIPPER | Jeremy Brant 30 | Bertha Mae 76 |
| Megan 44 | SPINKS | Bertie 21 |
| Wayne 44 | Herrin Patrick 17 | Bertie J. 17, 21 |
| SLAGLE | Jay 17 | Betty M. 18, 21, 34 |
| Brandon Hammock 29 | Uriah Jay 17 | Billy Don 9, 17, 35 |
| Brenda Kay Lamb 29 | SPRINGER | Brandon 48 |
| Kyle 29 | Audrain 76 | Brian Kevin 47 |
| SLATT | David Anthony 76 | Brittany Ann 19 |
| Jay Thomas 38 | Elizabeth Lynn "Beth" 76 | Callie Beth 17 |
| SLOAN | Joe 76 | Casey Lloyd 19 |
| Anna Lee 59 | Lisa 76 | Catherine 47 |
| Inez 59 | Mark 76 | Charles M. 17 |
| Opal 60 | Rickey 76 | Charline 47 |
| Rosemary 60 | STACY | Danny Alvin 7, 9, 11 |
| Solon 59 | Lori 26 | David 51, 72, 74, 77, 78, 101, 103, 104 |
| SMILEY | STANFIELD | |
| ? 64 | ? 40 | |
| Mary Elizabeth 64 | STARNES | |
| SMITH | | |
-

-
- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| David Allan 20 | Merrill 101 | STROUD |
| Debora Ann 11 | Michael W. 17 | ? 92 |
| Denzil Tee 17, 21 | Milton 49, 50 | STUYVESANT |
| Dickey L. 7, 11 | Misty Kay 47 | Peter 113 |
| Dorothy Mae 48 | Mrs. Kate 22 | SUTTON |
| Duel Wallace 9, 12 | Mrs. Mary 51 | Clifford 92 |
| Elmer Elgery 7, 11, 13, 16, | Mrs. Nancy N. 51 | SWANN |
| 21, 23, 34, 36 | Nancy 25, 27 | Marmaduke 82 |
| Elna Pauline 47 | Nancy Berry 46, 51 | Sarah Jane 82 |
| Emily Frances 47 | Nancy Elaine 12 | Tatum 82 |
| Ershel Wayne 19 | Nanette 105 | Thomas 82 |
| Eunice 102 | Nathan William 17 | William B. 82 |
| Eva 75 | Nelda Faye 20 | SWARTS |
| Evelyn 9, 20, 21 | Ollie Mae 48 | ? 25 |
| Faye Ann 7, 11 | Ora Patric 48 | TACKETT |
| G. Tillman 102 | Polly 10, 25, 27, 32, 46, 52 | Bessie 60 |
| Gaggire 102 | Reuben 51, 77-80, 101 | George Anderson 60 |
| George 9, 20, 35 | Reuben C. 49 | Jack 60 |
| Gussie 32 | Robert "Bob" Irwin 48 | Jewell 60 |
| Harmon Chester 17, 21, 34 | Sadie Rae Faith 20 | Mabel 60 |
| Harvey Tee 7, 10, 16, 21, | Sammy Lee 18 | Sonny Joe 60 |
| 25, 27, 33, 34, 46, 52 | Sanders 7, 9, 26, 46, 49-51, | TALLEY |
| James 101 | 76, 103, 105, 106 | David 44 |
| James Dwight 47 | Sarah 80 | Zack 44 |
| James G. "Jimmy" 75 | Sarah Frances Jane 74 | TATE |
| James H. 49, 51 | Sheila Kay 12 | ? 72 |
| James Keith 47 | Staci 17 | TAX RECORDS |
| James Sanders 101, 107 | Stella 9 | 1836 Fayette Co TN 54, 57 |
| John 20, 50, 76, 79, | Syble 19 | 1836 Henderson County TN |
| 101-103 | Telemachus 49, 51 | 78, 103, 108 |
| John Edward 20 | Tennessee 76 | 1862 Henderson County TN |
| John Robert 12, 48 | Theron W. 47 | 107 |
| John Sanders 48, 51 | Thomas Aubrey 47 | 1866-1867 Clark Co AR 36 |
| John T. 11, 14 | Thomas Jefferson 47 | 1868 Clark Co AR 55 |
| John Thomas 9, 46, 49, 51, | Thomas Wayne 20 | 1882 Hempstead County |
| 105 | Timothy Wayne 48 | AR 27 |
| Josh 20 | Velda Kaye 20 | 1895 Pike County AR 51 |
| Judy Belinda 11 | Virginia L. "Ginny" 75 | North Carolina 95 |
| Kay 20 | W.A. 11 | TAYLOR |
| Kelsey 20 | William 9, 27, 49, 50, 72, | Brooke Elizabeth 19 |
| Kenneth 17 | 79, 101-103 | Daniel 56, 98 |
| Kevin 20 | William Arnold 11 | Donnie 33 |
| Kim 20 | William Dave 7, 9, 25, 26, | Ellis 63 |
| Kohen Reed 17 | 46, 49, 52, 105 | Jack 63 |
| Laura Alice 48 | William Thomas "Jack" 76 | Jack Marshall 63 |
| Loyce 48 | STICKLER | Joe 23 |
| Lydia Ann 48 | Mary Catherine 47 | John 99 |
| Madison Mae Serenity 19 | STINGLEY | Karen Lee 63 |
| Margaret Ann 12 | W.H. 41 | Martha Jane 63 |
| Mark 20 | STOKES | Nancy 56 |
| Marlee Claire 17, 18 | Mary L. 101 | President Zachary 56 |
| Martha Hazeltine "Mattie" 46 | STONE | Raymond Ferrell 63 |
| Martin 102 | Mutt 69 | Tonna Nan 31 |
| Mary Isabelle "Molly" 46 | STOVALL | TEETERS |
| Matilda 17 | "Faye Stovall place" 14 | Raymond 44 |
-

THOMAS	Jacob 113	Edna 93
Devonda Kay 32	VANDAVARE	Edna Mae 92
Lee Ed, II 32	William 113	Edward 95, 112
Ralph 32	VANDERVEER	Edward C. 93
THOMASON	Cornelius 113	Edward W. 91
Tempie Ann 63	John 113	Edward, Jr. 94
THOMPSON	William 113	Edward, Sr. 91
Charles 26	VANDEVEER	Elam 91
Richard 92	Jacob 112	Eleanor 112
THORNTON	Jacob, Jr. 113	Eliza 94
Eula 61	William 112	Eliza C. "Kate" 94
Luther 61	VANDEVER	Elizabeth 84
Opal 61	Jacob 113	Elizabeth Earle 91
Ray 61	William 112	Emaline 91
Roy 61	VANDIVER 112, 114	Enoch 93, 94
Virginia 31	? 84, 93, 94	Enock M. 84
Winnie 61	(baby boy) 92	Essie Lousella 93
TIPPITT	Aaron 94	Ester 94
Henry Howard, Jr. 12	Adam P. 92	Esther 112
Kristen 12	Adam Poole 92, 95	Fansity "Fonzie" 92
Tenille Michel 12	Adeline 94	Frankie Ann 92
TIPTON	Albert 91	Franklin 93
Bobby Lee 48	Alexander N. "Alex" 92	George 91, 92, 112
TOLAND	Alfred 91	George A. 92, 93
Donna 33	Alfred G.B. 84, 85	George Alexander 92
Dr. Toland farm 20	Alma 94	George Vardyman 92, 95
Evan 33	Almarine 91	George, III 112
farm 21	Alpha 94	George, Jr. 112
Kelly 33	Alphonso 91	George, Sr. 112, 113
Sharon 33	Alphoso L. 92	H.R. 91
TORTORIELLO	Amanda J. 94	Harriet 93, 94
Jon 33	Amentia 112	Helena 91
Mykal 33	Anne 92	Helena T. 91
TREVILLION	Annie 93	Henry Frank 91
Arthur Caswell 46	Aramenta 92	Herman C 93
Franklin 46	Artemesa 91	Houston Solomon 92
Geraldine 46	Arthur L. 93	Hunter 93
John 46	Augustine 93	Ibzan 94
TRICE	Benjamin 112	Irene Florence 92
Dr. 79	Benjamin Pinkey 93	J.N. 91
TUCKER 95	Benamine S. 94	Jackson V. 94
Clifford Daniel 41	Bessie Pauline 92	James B. 94
Marion Odis 92	C "Bud" 93	James M. 91
Roland Odine 92	Callaway 94	James S. 84
Ruby Cleo 41	Caroline 93	James W. 84, 85
Ruth Faye 41	Carrie M. 93	Joe 84
TURNER	Carrol 93	John 91, 112
Bobbie 18	Celia 92	John F. 92
James Gregory 47	Cleah A. 92	John Floyd Edward 92
TUTEN	Cleo 93	John Graves York 93
Jean 46	Cornelius 113	John H. 95
UTLEY	Dannel 93	Johnnie 94
Bobby 72	Demarcus "D" 92	Joseph 94
VAN DER WEER	Desdemona Helena 91	Joseph G. 93
Cornelius 113	Duane 93	Joseph L. 95

-
- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Joseph Lane 92, 95 | Bruce 59 | Steve 18 |
| Lampkin 91 | VANSCODER | WARNER |
| Lettha 93 | Mary Ellen 40 | "Warner place" 14 |
| Levi 81, 84, 85 | VASSOS | WARREN |
| Linda 93 | Tom 92 | Effie Jane 31 |
| Louise 94 | VAUGHT | Hazel 69 |
| Lurana 93 | Evelyn Elaine 61 | Leonard 18 |
| Mahalia 94 | Hugh Reginald 61 | WARWICK |
| Manning 112 | James Robert 61 | Missouri 82 |
| Manning C. 81, 84, 85, 94 | Tony J. 61 | WATKINS |
| Margaret Lucinda 67, 81, 84, 85, 112 | VINES | Judge Wilkes 92 |
| Mark L. 92 | Leola Estelle 30 | Loretta 18 |
| Martha A. 93 | WACASTER | WATSON |
| Mary C. Bruce 91 | Elizabeth 67, 68, 81 | Billie Marie 48 |
| Mary Elizabeth 92 | WADDLE | Julia Ann 92 |
| Matilda 93 | Claude Bernard 23 | Marion 38 |
| Matthew 85, 91, 112 | David Briant 23 | Max 43 |
| Matthew W. 93 | David Briant, Jr. 23 | WEATHERFORD |
| Minnie E. 93 | Josephine Margaret | Hugh 64 |
| Mittie Ann 84, 85 | "Margie" 23 | Joseph L. 47 |
| Morning 92 | Sondra Ann "Samantha" 23 | WEBB |
| N. Frances 95 | WADE | Ashley Rachelle 30 |
| Nancy 91, 92 | Arthur Hyatt "Johnnie" 47 | Bobbie Jo 40 |
| Nancy M. 93 | Eva Jane 47 | Carter 31 |
| Nannie Adeline 92 | WAKEFIELD | Diane 26 |
| Nannie Frances 92 | Patricia Ann 19 | Eddie Ray 30 |
| Octie 94 | WALLACE | Emily Kay 31 |
| Owen P. 93 | Davis 113 | J.W. 31 |
| Patsy 92 | WALLS | Johnnie Mae 31 |
| Paul 91 | Bill 72 | Sandra Kay 31 |
| Peter S. 91 | Brenda 72 | WELCH |
| Polly 84 | Brock Allen 29 | Aseneth 91 |
| Rachel 112 | Chad Parris 29 | Julia 59 |
| Rainey 92 | Destiny Alane 29 | Linda 76 |
| Robert 84 | Duke Michael 29 | Travis 76 |
| Robert M. 91 | Jenetta 72 | WELLETT |
| Ronnie 93 | Lee Allison 72 | Jewell Jane 25 |
| Rothel 93 | Lexus Paige 29 | WERNER |
| Sam 93 | Logan Michael 29 | Daniel, Jr. 13 |
| Samuel Eugene 92 | Margaret Gene 72 | WHATLEY |
| Sanford 91, 112 | Neal 72 | Garland Louis "Pete" 63 |
| Sarah 84, 112 | Preston Harlon 29 | John Henry 63 |
| Sarah "Sally" 91 | Summer Rae 29 | WHEELER |
| Stacey 91 | Tommy 72 | Courtney Darlene 44 |
| Susan 91 | Zane Allen 29 | Frankie Frances 92 |
| Tabitha 112 | WALRAVEN | Joseph 44 |
| Thomas 84, 92 | Frances Elizabeth 82 | Justin David 44 |
| Wellington 95, 113 | Walton | Megan Michelle 44 |
| William 84, 93-95, 112 | Brandy 18 | Morning 92 |
| William Franklin 91 | Jayne D. 18 | WHIT |
| William Levi 84 | WARD | Girtie Mae 38 |
| Willie 91 | ? 60 | WHITBY |
| Willis Lafayette 92 | Austin 18 | ? 112 |
| VANN | Hunter Paul 18 | WHITE |
| | Marion 14 | "White farm" 14 |
-

-
- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| WHITEFEILD | Ada R. 60 | James 39 |
| Adam 44 | Alexander 64 | James A. 59 |
| WHITEFIELD | Allen L. 64 | James Clay 59 |
| Idus 44 | Alta 66 | James Michael 62 |
| James 44 | Alvin 39 | James Samuel 60 |
| L.B. 91 | Amos Evan 64 | James W. 40 |
| WHITTEN | Amos W. 65 | Jammie 40 |
| Debbie 69 | Amy Lou 40 | Jane 62 |
| WHITTINGTON 99 | Anne Pearl 40 | Jeff Davis 61, 65 |
| Beatrice 44 | Atlas W 59 | Jennifer Lynn 40 |
| Etta 10, 23, 39, 43, 114 | Austin Middleton 61 | Jobe 59 |
| George 44, 45 | Baker 65 | Jobe Anderson 59, 66 |
| George Albert 9, 43, 69, 71 | Barney 59 | Joe Don 61 |
| Haughty Pearl 9, 43 | Beulah Margaret 9, 23, 39, | John 59, 68 |
| Kitturah 43 | 45 | John C. 64 |
| Lillian 44 | Billy Joe 61 | John Henry 64 |
| Mary L. 69 | Bobby Wayne 62 | John Nathaniel 10, 23, 39, |
| Otto 43 | Callie Ida 61 | 43, 112 |
| Wilbourn 99 | Calvin A 64 | Joseph Henry 61 |
| Wilburn 86 | Caroline 65 | Julia Welch 66 |
| William 69, 70, 86, 87 | Cecil 61 | Karen Sue 40 |
| William Arthur 43, 87 | Charlotte "Lottie" V. 65 | Kay 39 |
| WIBEL | Chris 40 | Kelly 40 |
| Misty 29 | Clara A. 59 | Kim 39 |
| WIGGINS | Claudia 59 | Lena May 60 |
| Derrick 26 | Dana Ellen 40 | Lisa Ann 40 |
| WILKERSON | Danny 40 | Loda 59 |
| Doris 29 | Diane 40 | Lola 65 |
| WILKINS | Donna Marie 40 | Louise 39 |
| ? 64 | Doris 64 | Lucinda Mima 37 |
| WILLIAMS | Effie C. 59 | Luke A. 59 |
| ? 57 | Elmer 59 | Mae 64 |
| Clayton 75 | Emily Jane 60 | Maggie 64 |
| Ellison 56 | Emoline 60 | Margaret Charlotte 61 |
| Joseph Archibald 57 | Eunice Mae 11, 13, 16, 23, | Marie 65 |
| Julia A. 56 | 34, 112, 114 | Martha Jane "Janie" 37 |
| Larry 18 | Florine 61 | Mary Ethel 61 |
| Lewis Malone, Jr. 57 | Floyd 40 | Mary Lou 61 |
| Lewis Malone, Sr. 56 | Franklin 59 | Matthew C. 60 |
| Lucinda C. 34, 53 | Gary Keith 40 | Melissa Elizabeth 60 |
| Lucy A.T. 53 | George W. 40, 65 | Milly J. 65 |
| Martha 56 | Georgia Alice "Allie" 60 | Mima 65 |
| Mary 57 | Glen Bailey 40 | Mima Louella 64 |
| Mary Elizabeth Fredona | Glen Bailey, Jr. 40 | Minnie A. 60 |
| "Donie" 81 | Grady 59 | Mittie Louise 62 |
| Nancy 56 | Guilford 65 | Myrtle Ellen 64 |
| Temperance R. 28 | Henry 65 | Nancy A. 65 |
| Tempie R. 17, 53, 56 | Henry Jackson 26, 39, 41 | Nettie 65 |
| Thomas 53, 56 | Hester L. 59 | Nonnie Ester 40 |
| Will 75 | Horatio 65 | Odus L. 59 |
| William 56 | Ida Alene 61 | Olen Bailey 40 |
| Zella 75 | Ion 39 | Ollie P. 59 |
| WILSON | Ira 64 | Paralee 59 |
| A. J. 61 | Isaac S. 65 | Paul Ryan 61 |
| Ada 65 | J.A. 66 | Randy Todd 40 |
-

-
- Russell William 24
Sarah 65
Sarah J. 60
Shirley Louise 62
Tammy 62
Terri Don 62
Thelma Mae 40
Theresa Ann 61
Toni 62
Tracy Lynn 40
Vertie V. 65
Vestus C. 59
Will 39
William A. 65
William Allen 59
William Edgar 39
William Mark 61
William Robert 40
William W. 37, 60, 67, 68
Zenith E 64
WITHERSPOON
 William 111
WOFFORD 111
 Alexander 90
 Andrew 90
 Ann "Nancy" 111
 Benjamin J. 90, 111
 Charles 90
 Charlotte 90, 111
 Jackson 90
 James 111
 John 90
 Martha 90
 Mary 111
 Nancy 90
 Nathaniel 90, 111
 Sarah 81, 84, 90, 111
 Thomas J. 90
 William 111
 William Benton 90
 William Hollingsworth 90
 William Tatum 83
WOOD
 Kristina Gail 29
 Leslie Charlene 29
 Perry Martin 29
 William 70
WOODWARD
 I.H. 79
WOOTTON
 Madeline 61
 Mary Evelyn 61
 William E. 61
WORKMAN
 Ronald Burris 49

WRAY
 Allen Labon 39
 Carl Labon 39
 James Labon 39
 Lisa Ann 39
 Ralph Labon 39
 Ralph Robart 39
 Ralph Russell 39
 Rhonda Kevin 39
 Terri Dianne 39
 Tracie Lynn 39
WRIGHT
 ? 90
 Dedra Ann 17
 Emily Catherine 71, 88, 89,
 114
 George Clinton 89, 100
 Stewart 17
 Tom, Jr. 17
YARBROUGH
 David 75
YORK
 ? 92
ZARTMAN
 Bill 11
 Douglas Stewart 11
 Kale 11
 Lauren Renee 11

Add your index notes here:
-



The Family of
**ELMER ELGERY
STEWART**
and
**EUNICE MAE
(WILSON)
STEWART**

Their Descendants, Ancestors and
Other Descendants of Their Ancestors

Major family surnames include:
STEWART, SMITH, DUKE, WILLIAMS, JACKSON
WILSON, GRANT, WHITTINGTON, STARNES, GEE, VANDIVER, ROWEN
WRIGHT, WOFFORD, POOLE, GOOLSBY, McCLURKIN

With Table of Contents and Index
Printed: November 30, 2024

Southwest Arkansas Families:

Hempstead and Nevada Counties:

Stewart, Smith, Duke, Wilson, Whittington, Starnes.

Clark County:

Duke.

Montgomery County:

Wilson.

Southwest Tennessee Families:

Henderson County:

Stewart.

Fayette and Hardemon Counties:

Duke and Williams.

Compiled by:

Danny A. Stewart

615 Oak Street

Prescott, AR 71857

I would like to hear from any person with additional information or relationship to these families. I'll be happy to send you a copy of all or part of this work.

Copyright ©1989-2001 by Danny A. Stewart. I reserve copyright on this work so that it can not be reproduced for commercial purposes or distribution. Feel free to copy information about your family.

THE PEDIGREE OF ELMER ELGERY STEWART

? Stewart	David Stewart bc 1765 NC	Sanders Stewart b1815 SC	William Dave Stewart b 1842TN	Harvey Tee Stewart b 1874 AR
	Rebecca ? b 1788 SC			
		Mary ? b. 1822 SC		
? Smith/Roberson	? Smith/Roberson	? Smith/Roberson	Elizabeth Smith / Roberson b. 1836 ____	Elmer Elgery Stewart b. 1898 AR
? Duke	? Duke	Merritt Duke b. 1784 NC	James Monroe Duke b. 1831 TN	Katie Mae Duke b. 1878 AR
? Williams	? Williams	Lucinda C. Williams		
? Williams	? Williams	Lewis Malone Williams, Sr. b. 1800 ____	Tempie R. Williams b. 1830 TN	
? Jackson ?	? Jackson ?	Nancy Jackson? b. 1799 NC		

THE PEDIGREE OF EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART

? Wilson				
	? Wilson	John Wilson b. 1823 OH		
? Gee			William Wilson b. 1847 TN	
	? Gee	Mima Gee b. 1826 OH		
? Grant	William B. Grant b. 1788 SC			
		Cpt. Nathaniel Grant b. 1815? GA		
Nathaniel Wofford				
	Sarah Wofford			
Edward Vandiver	Manning Vandiver b. 1792 SC		Margaret C. Grant b. 1852 AR	
Catherine Poole		Margaret Lucinda Vandiver b. 1824 SC		
? Whittington	Wilburn Whittington			
		William T Whittington b c1834 AL		
? McWilliams	Eleanor McWilliams			
William Rowen Sr	William Rowen Jr b. 1801 SC		George Albert Whittington b. 1858 MS	
Nancy Gordon		Rebecca Adeline Emily Rowen		
? Goolsby	Nancy Goolsby b. 1799 GA			
Elizabeth Mann				
? Starnes	Jonathan Butford Starnes			
		Benjamin Madison Starnes b. 1836 ____		
? Madison	Elizabeth Madison			
? Wright	George Clinton Wright b. 1810		Beula Margaret Starnes	
		Emily Catherine Wright		
James McClurkin	Nancy McClurkin b. 1815			
C. Cunningham				